

RETROSPECTIVE:
NANGARHAR
HELMAND'S PICTURES
WAR ON ROADS



**ISLAMI EMIRATE
AFGHANISTAN**

In Fight



11.2012

No

47

OPERATION AL-FAROOK



ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

THIS ABSOLUTELY INFORMAL ISSUE FOR VISUAL SUPPORT
OF NEWS REPORT FROM EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In the name of Allah, the Merciful, the Compassionate

LAST NEWS:	PHOTO October-November 2012	3
	Losses of enemy aircraft, November 2012	99
MESSAGES, INTERVIEWS, COMMENTS	November 2012	100
CRIMES of INVADERS:	November 2012	106
MAIN THEME:	WAR on ROADS: Helmand-2010	109
	Nangarhar`s Pictures - 2012	120
RETROSPECTIVE:	Nangarhar 2010-2011	126

...But [even so], if there are a hundred of you, patient and persevering, they will vanquish two hundred, and if a thousand, they will vanquish two thousand, with the leave of Allah: for Allah is with those who patiently persevere. [8:66]



Last News



American invader (Sgt 1st class) killed 13 October in Kunduz, 23 October 2012



Paktika, October 2012



Evacuation wounded invaders from Afghanistan, [October 2012]



*American invader (Spc)
wounded in Afghanistan,
October 2012*



*American invader (Army Spc)
wounded 30 May in
Afghanistan, October 2012*



*American invaders (Sfc, Lance Cpl) wounded in
Afghanistan, October 2012*



American invader (Sgt) wounded in Afghanistan, November 2012



American invader (Army Spc) wounded 11 July in Kandahar, October 2012



American invader (Cpl) wounded 17 October 2011 in Helmand, October 2012



American invaders (Marine) wounded June 2011 in Afghanistan, [October]2012



American invader (Cpl) wounded 17 June 2012 in Helmand, November 2012



***Destroyed supply convoys of enemy,
Kabul road, October 2012***



***Destroyed convoy of enemy, [Dushi,
Baghlan, 30 October 2012]***



Armored vehicle of Norwegian invaders destroyed in Kabul, 1 November 2012

1-11-2012

40 leaders and high-ranking government officials and two high-ranking U.S. officers soldiers were killed in series of Al-Farook Operation in October in Badghis, Helmand, Kandahar, Uruzgan, Zabul, Farah, Saripul, Faryab, Herat, Farah and Nimroz. Qari Mohamman Ahmadi, spokesman of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

3 security guards killed as invaders convoys come under attack

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Sayed Abad district of Wardak province on Wednesday, killing and wounding three security guards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as enemy's military outpost comes under attack

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – A report says the local enemy's outpost came under heavy weapons in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Thursday, causing the enemy heavy damages as well as killing four puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed as their tank torn apart in bomb blast

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – Some four invading terrorists were killed and two others got wounded in head on battle followed by a roadside bomb attack tearing through the enemy's armored tank in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders convoys come under attack in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Thursday, inflicting deadly losses on the security guards as well as destroying 1 one fuel truck. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local militias killed in fight

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – A deadly fight broke out in Wardak province's Jaliz district Thursday when the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush, ended in killing two militia puppets and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 trailer trucks, 1 military tank destroyed as invaders convoys attacked

WARDAK, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Chaghtu district of Wardak province, killing and wounding a number of security guards besides destroying 2 supply trucks and a military tank on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 container truck torched as invaders convoys waylaid in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in the capital of Logar province on Wednesday, exacting deadly losses on the security guards as well as burning down 1 container truck. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppet intelligence employees injured in clash

LOGAR, Nov. 01 – Two intelligence employees of the puppets were badly injured by landmine blast in the capital of Logar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four invaders killed in clash Logar

LOGAR Nov.01 - A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Wednesday, killing and wounding four invading terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO-puppet troops killed, 3 injured as enemy trapped in ambush

LOGAR, Nov. 01 – At least 2 invaders were killed and 3 others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen which unfolded in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed in conflict

GHAZNI, Nov. 01 – Two puppet of ANA were taken down with many others wounded as a result of a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Muqur district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's joint patrol waylaid in Kabul

GHAZNI, Nov. 01 – A number of the invading troops and their puppets were taken and a half dozen more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local police officer killed

ZABUL, Nov. 01 – Shafi'ullah, a local police officer from Gulam Rabat's Manda village of Shahjoe district was shot dead by Mujahideen last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 militiamen killed and wounded as roadside bomb hits vehicle

ZABUL, Nov. 01 – A roadside bomb placed in Shobar Andarho village of Shahjoe district slammed into a vehicle of hireling local police (militia) at 08:00 am this morning, killing 2 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush in Dand kills 1 hireling trooper

KANDAHAR, Nov. 01 – A puppet hireling trooper was killed besides the enemy suffering other losses when Mujahideen carried out an armed assault on their check post at 03:00 pm in Nakhoni area of Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Infighting between NDS and foreign troops, 2 invaders killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 01 – Recent reports arriving from Ma'ruf district of Kandahar province state that deadly infighting took place between members of hireling NDS (intelligence agency) and foreign troops. The clash which took place later yesterday afternoon time left 2 invaders dead while the casualties incurred by the intelligence agents is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle, 2 puppets dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 01 – At least 2 hireling troops were killed and their commander (Ghulam Hassan) severely wounded when a roadside bomb struck their vehicle later yesterday afternoon in Madisa area near Maiwand district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine eliminates tank and 4 invaders

KANDAHAR, Nov. 01 – A tank of foreign troops was shred to pieces this morning at 10:00 am local time after driving over a powerful landmine in Siki desert of Shahwalikot district, officials said adding that all 4 invaders onboard were also instantly killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 minions killed and wounded in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – At least 2 hireling police were killed and 2 others wounded yesterday at 10:00 am during a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Marjah district's Trikh Nawar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy check posts come under attack

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – 3 enemy check posts located in Khushal village and Sayedabad area of Nad Ali district came under a coordinated 1 hour armed attack last night at 09:00 pm however the losses caused are not known Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 hirelings killed in Nawa firefight, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – At around 05:00 pm local time on Wednesday, a deadly firefight broke out following an ambush by Mujahideen on the foot patrol of ANA in Tangano Godar area of Nawa district during which 2 hireling were killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Convoy ambushed in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – A nato logistical convoy travelling on the asphalt road near Spin Masjid area of Babaji district was ambushed by Mujahideen this morning at 08:00 am however the exact enemy losses caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash in Sangin kills and wounds 3 puppets

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – At least 2 civil order police were killed and another wounded in Sangin's Pan Kili area after a clash with Mujahideen earlier today at 11:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper takes out police officer

HELMAND, Nov. 01 – A civil order police officer standing near Bilari bridge in Shna village, Nad Ali district was shot dead with a sniper rifle today at around 01:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush on convoy leaves 2 vehicles wrecked, 4 puppets dead

FARAH, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate waylaid a nato logistical convoy later yesterday afternoon near Mistari Isa Pump area of Bakwa district during which a sedan and an SUV were shot and completely destroyed while 4 security guards were killed and 3 others wounded. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foreign invader killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 01 – An invader while in a patrolling group during a foot patrol was shot and instantly killed in the capital of Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid shoots and kills puppet soldier

GHAZNI, Nov. 01 – A puppet of local police forces was shot and killed by a sniper Mujahid of Islamic Emirate Wednesday in Muqur district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 minions killed in IED blast

PAKTIA, Oct. 22 – At least four policemen were killed and two more wounded in bomb attack exploded at the enemy in the capital of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack invaders military outpost

PAKTIA, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked the enemy's military outpost in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province shilling motors and using heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in firefight

PAKTIA, Nov. 01 – A fight in which 6 puppets were killed and injured flared up as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Sharana district of Paktia province on Thursday. No Mujahideen have been harmed in the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets taken, 7 injured in bomb attacks

NOORISTAN, Nov. 01 – At least three policemen were killed and 7 others wounded in two separate roadside bomb blasts detonated by Mujahideen tearing through their foot patrol in Kamdich district of Nooristan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 local minions killed in Khost

KHOST, Oct. 01 – A report from Khost province points out that Wednesday at least 6 puppet soldiers were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their vehicles with IEDs in the capital of Khost province. Two of the enemy's vehicle destroyed and many others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military base and its adjacent outpost struck with heavy arms fire

KUNAR, Nov. 01 – There is a report from Kunar province stating that a number of the invading troops suffered deadly losses as their military base and its related outpost came under heavy arms attack in Asmar district, Kunar province on Wednesday, adding that several rounds landed in the base and the outpost buildings, causing both base and outpost damages. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several killed as local enemy's check post shelled in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 01 – A report said Wednesday that the enemy's check post based in Marawara district, Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds, a number of which struck the facility, the report added but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets join Mujahideen

PAKTIKA, Nov. 01 – A report from Paktika province says that 3 of the policemen of the puppet police forces have joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Aurmamai district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two local minions killed in fight

BAGHLAN, Nov. 01 – On Wednesday, two puppets were killed in fight resulting from an ambush attacked aimed at the enemy's foot patrol in Julga district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack leaves three minions dead

BAGHLAN, Nov. 01 – A report says that on Wednesday a landmine blast ripped into the enemy's vehicle while on patrol blowing it pieces and leaving three puppets dead and many others wounded in Markazi Baghlan district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 policemen killed and wounded in Qadis

BADGHIS, Nov. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police in Qadis yesterday, two policemen were killed and stwo were injured others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Infighting breaks out between enemy in Char Chino

URUZGAN, Nov. 01 – Reports from Char Chino district say that at around 07:00 pm yesterday, gunmen from 2 check posts in Soraab area exchange fire after an altercation. The incident happened after an argument broke out accusing Commander Naeem of holding up a woman inside the check post as a result, 2 from both sides were hit with small arms fire, commander Naeem (notoriously known as 'Naeem of Soraab') fled to nearby mountains while the rest of his men were captured and taken away by foreign troops after a raid. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine in Dehrawod blows apart police vehicle

URUZGAN, Nov. 01 – The vehicle of hireling police was blown apart by a landmine at 02:00 pm yesterday in Kotal Mochi Landi Manda area of Dehrawod district, killing and wounding all aboard however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman killed, another wounded in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Nov. 01 – A puppet local police officer (militia) was killed and another wounded dusk time Wednesday when Mujahideen ambushed gunmen from Malang check post in Ghor Ghor area of Khashrod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppet police killed in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Nov. 01 – In Manar area of Khashrod district, hireling police trying to defuse a bomb were ambushed by Mujahideen at 08:00 am today as a result 4 puppets were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



***British invader wounded in Helmand,
1 November 2012***



Polish invaders killed in Ghazni, November 2012



Ghazni, 2012

2-11-2012

Shrapnel IED kills 4 minions, severely injures 2

ZABUL, Nov. 02 – A shrapnel packed IED placed in Siagaz area of Arghandab district detonated on the foot patrol of hireling police yesterday at 10:00 am, instantly killing 4 puppets on the spot and severely injuring 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shahjoe firefight leaves 3 invaders dead

ZABUL, Nov. 02 – At least 3 American terrorists were killed and 2 others wounded later yesterday afternoon during a firefight with Mujahideen triggered by an ambush by Mujahideen on the enemy dismounted patrol near Minjaryano village of Shahjoe district. The casualties were later airlifted off scene by 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into ANA base

ZABUL, Nov. 02 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at around 08:00 pm last night slammed inside an ANA base, located in Shar-e-Safa district's Rabat area however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb in Khakrez destroys tank, kills and wounds 4 invaders

KANDAHAR, Nov. 02 – A roadside bomb placed in Assad area of Khakrez district ripped through a US-nato tank at 12:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all 4 invaders aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Nov. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead a puppet police officer in Tarinkot city last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills gunman, wounds another

HELMAND, Nov. 02 – A bomb blast on dismounted local police noon time today in Kankyano Manda area of Sangin district instantly killing 1 gunman on the spot and severely wounded another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 militiamen killed in clash with Mujahideen

HELMAND, Nov. 02 – Officials from Sangin district report that Mujahideen clashed with hireling police and local police (militia) this morning at 09:00 am in Sarwan Kala's Badenzo, Sori Gari and Toghi areas. 3 militiamen were said to have died in Badenzo area in the resultant battle which lasted till around 02:00 pm local whereas all praise are due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Group of police turn guns on associates, kill 5

HELMAND, Nov. 02 – Reports arriving from Gerishk district state that a group of 6 police officers under the leadership of Commander Ismatullah turned their guns on other police inside a check post in Awpashak area. The incident which occurred last night resulted in the death of 5 puppets while the commander and his men grabbed 6 Ak rifles, 1 Pk machine gun, 1 light machine gun and other equipment before safely joining up with nearby Mujahideen. It is worth reminding that 3 days earlier, another infiltrator police officer (Atiqullah) turned his gun on British invaders, killing 3 on the spot before grabbing an enemy machine gun and joining up with Mujahideen in the same province's Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 combined enemy troops killed in Gerishk

HELMAND, Nov. 02 – The foot patrol of foreign troops and their puppets was initially targeted with an IED simultaneously followed by an ambush adjacent Mominano cemetery in Gerishk district's Zumbuli area at 04:00 pm yesterday as a result, 2 invaders and 1 militiaman were killed while another puppet gunman was also wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 local police join Mujahideen in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, Nov. 02 – 4 local police from Siyad district of northern Saripul province joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today in the same district. Their names are as follow: (Kamaluddin S/O Rozuddin; Shah Muhammad S/O Amiruddin; Muhammad Asif S/O Haji Awaliaqal; La'l Muhammad S/O Jan Muhammad). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman killed in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 02 – Mujahideen in Shindand district shot dead a puppet militia gunman today noon time in Zer Koh's Permakano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 oil tankers torched in attack supply convoy

NANGARHAR, Nov. 02–Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in the Achin district of Nangarhar province, torching one 2 fuel trucks and causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets join Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Nov. 02 – A report from Nangarhar says that Thursday 3 the soldier ANA joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Achin district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

3 injured in bomb attack

NOORISTAN, Nov. 02 – A roadside bomb blast in Kamdich district of Nooristan province set off under the enemy 's military vehicle blowing apart and leaving 3 policemen dead on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders military base truck with missile rounds

KUNAR, Nov. 02– There is a report from Kunar province stating that a number of the invading troops suffered losses life and injury as their military base came under heavy arms attack in Watapur district, Kunar province on Thursday adding that several rounds landed in the base, damaging its facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District facility comes under attack in Khost

KHOST, Nov. 02 –A report says the district building of Musa Khel in Khost province came under heavy weapons on Friday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. But the figures of death and injury have yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed and wounded as check post comes under attack

HELMAND, Nov. 02 – At least 2 hireling police were killed and 2 others wounded at 02:00 am local time after Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on their check post located in Marjah's Haji Bach Block area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's military outpost comes under attack

WARDAK, Nov. 02 –A report says the local enemy's outpost came under heavy weapons in Chaghat district of Wardak province on Friday, causing the enemy heavy damages as well as killing a number of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of invaders destroyed in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 02 - US-nato tank shred to pieces by powerful IED, Sang-e-Solakh area, near Pul-e-Alam at 6:30pm, 6 invaders aboard were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on outpost of invaders in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 02 - Missiles fired at US-nato outpost in Khidr, Thursday, fighter aircraft destroyed, barracks catch fire, cas. unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of invaders in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 02 - Dismounted ISAF patrol was ambushed in Wazir Kala area near Pul-e-Alam at 12pm local time, 1 invader was killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invader blew up in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Nov. 02 - Landmine takes out US-nato tank, 3:30 pm local time, Tagab area, Baraki Barak, 2 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed in Kalkano

KABUL, Nov. 02 - SUV of foreigners on way to Bagram destroyed by roadside bomb near Kalkano district center at 9pm Thursday, 4 were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Sabri

KHOST, Nov. 02 - US-nato tank blown apart by IED in Chini area, Sabaro, 4pm Thursday, 2 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Destroyed NATO fuel tanker, Baghlan, 2 November 2012



Destroyed NATO fuel tanker, Baghlan, 2 November 2012



Armored vehicle of invaders damaged by bullets, Helmand, 3 November 2012



Invader wounded in Afghanistan, Germany, [November 2012]



Evacuation of wounded invaders, [Eastern Afghanistan, November 2012]

3-11-2012

Enemy patrol ambushed, 6 killed and wounded

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – The dismounted patrol of hireling ANA was ambushed by Mujahideen between Shah Hassan Khelo and Tazi areas of Shahjoe district, leaving 2 dead and 4 others wounded at 03:00 pm this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post comes under armed assault

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – The check post of Shahaak village, Nawbahar district came under an armed Mujahideen assault Friday at 04:00 pm however the losses caused are not known Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police officer joins Mujahideen in Arghandab

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – A local police officer (Rahmatullah, the son of Pa-inda and a resident of Arghandab's Shado village joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the same district Friday at 11:00 am local time Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppets killed in attack on check post, 1 captured alive

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran Zanzir check post of Shomolzo district during an armed heavy and light arms assault last night, killing 6 puppets in the process, detaining 1 and capturing a large amount of arms and other equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes with enemy in Atghar

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed foot patrol of puppet army in Atghar at ninth hour of the morning, clashes lasted until noon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Hireling troops suffer deadly losses in ambushes

ZABUL, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen initially ambushed an ANA foot patrol at 09:00 am followed by another armed assault on the enemy vehicle that was arriving for reinforcement adjacent Ziyarat village, according to officials who said that the clash extended till around 12:00 pm however the exact losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car bomb and ambush cause enemy heavy losses

NIMROZ, Nov. 03 – Officials from Delaram district state that explosives packed into a mini vehicle was detonated on an ANA vehicle in Sanklan area today at 05:00 pm, killing all 5 puppets onboard, adding that Mujahideen later ambushed the enemy convoy, causing them further losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed, 2 severely wounded in blasts

NIMROZ, Nov. 03 – An ANA vehicle was torn apart by roadside bomb in Delaram district's Hamzang area at 07:00 am today, instantly killing 1 puppet aboard and severely wounding 2 others. Meanwhile, another hireling police office perished at around the same time after stepping on a bomb in the district's Raakan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Twin IED blasts kill and wound 5 police

NIMROZ, Nov. 03 – 2 IED blasts on the foot patrol of hireling police in Khashrod district's Manar area killed and wounded 5 puppets today at noon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank, kills and wounds 4

NIMROZ, Nov. 03 – A US tank travelling on the main highway towards Herat was targeted and destroyed with a roadside bomb at 02:00 pm in Taki area of Delaram district, killing and wounding all 4 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and guard wounded in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – A check post commander and his guard on their way to a party were severely wounded after triggering an IED in Borgani area of Shahwalikot district later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato tank blown apart, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – A landmine placed near the compound of Shah Ghasi in Ezabad area, Maiwand district blew apart a US-nato tank yesterday afternoon, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed as tank hits landmine

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – At least 3 foreign invaders were killed and another wounded dusk time Friday when a landmine in Nala area of Ghorak district obliterated their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Dand district police chief killed roadside bomb

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – Reports arriving from Dand district indicate that at around dusk time yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 puppet police during an armed assault on their check post, located in Gorgano village. Officials add that the district police chief (Rahmatullah) were his guard were later killed when a roadside bomb slammed into their vehicle as they were arriving for reinforcement. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush on patrol, 3 hirelings shot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – At around 02:00 pm yesterday, a patrol of hireling police was ambushed in Ghorak district's Sorkhobed area as a result, 2 puppets were killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 minions killed and wounded in ambush

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – A hireling police officer was killed and 2 others wounded yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol on the road towards Tarinkot in Shahwalikot district's Borgani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato tank blown apart, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – A landmine placed near the compound of Shah Ghasi in Ezabad area, Maiwand district blew apart a US-nato tank yesterday afternoon, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine takes out US-nato tank

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – A US-nato tank was blown apart by a landmine at 04:00 pm yesterday in Sakie desert of Shahwalikot district, severely wounding 2 invaders aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman killed, rifle and motorbike seized

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen seized the rifle and motorbike of a puppet local police officer after shooting him dead dusk time Friday in Jilahor area of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines destroy 2 US-nato tanks

KANDAHAR, Nov. 03 – Foreign invaders were airdropped by helicopters in Razkol's Nawa area, Miyan-e-Sheen district last night and later backed up by armored tanks to raid Mujahideen positions. Officials say that Mujahideen engaged the enemy with IED upon arrival, blowing apart 2 tanks one after the other in Nawa area, killing all the invaders inside however the numbers are not known. The enemy later bombed the wreckages and abandoned their failed operation after suffering heavy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shrapnel IED severely wounds 3 police

URUZGAN, Nov. 03 – Some 3 hireling police were severely wounded at 05:00 pm Friday when a shrapnel IED went off on their foot patrol in Kush Khadir area of Chora district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed by IED in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Nov. 03 – A US tank was completely destroyed by a landmine in Sangar Dasht area near Tarinkot city this morning at 10:00 am local time, killing and wounding all aboard but their exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on center of Dawlatabad

BALKH, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarter of Dawlatabad district at seventh hour of afternoon; building was destroyed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Check post hit with small arms fire

HELMAND, Nov. 03 – An ANA check post located in Nawzad transport center, located in Gerishk district bazaar was hit with small arms fire at 11:00 pm last night however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed along with their dog

HELMAND, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen from Nawzad district say that heavy fighting broke out yesterday morning when airdropped foreign troops were engaged with heavy and light weapons in Mama Karez area. 2 invaders and 1 of their dog was killed in the battle which lasted till around dusk time, forcing the enemy to flee at around 09:00 pm at night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast takes out ISAF tank

HELMAND, Nov. 03 – A bomb placed at the boundary of Shorab airbase in Chafyano Manda area of Marjah district took out an ISAF tank today at around 12:00 pm local time, killing and wounding all inside however the numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in Marjah, 2 vehicles destroyed

HELMAND, Nov. 03 – A 1 hour armed assault was carried out by Mujahideen on a local police check post in Marjah's Mawlawi Shahzada Charahi area at midnight as a result, an enemy sedan and a pickup truck were destroyed however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 hirelings killed and wounded in Sangin clash

HELMAND, Nov. 03 – A 4 hour clash broke out this morning at 10:00 am local time when Mujahideen ambushed the foot patrol of hireling ANA in Bargazo area of Sangin district during which 5 puppets were killed and 6 others wounded. Officials from the area further say that the enemy indiscriminately shot and martyred 2 civilians (woman and a child) then later arrested 4 other innocent villagers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in armed attack

HERAT, Nov. 03 – A high ranking police officer and another puppet were killed last night when Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on the enemy positions in Shabiki Band area of Adraskan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post overrun, equipment seized

HERAT, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized 3 Ak rifles, 1 Pk machine gun, 2 wireless communication radios and large cache of other equipment en route to overrunning Tel Foroshi check post last night and killing 2 puppets inside in Shidand district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet soldier wounded in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet police in Shindand at last night; soldier was wounded. Also Mujahid was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on headquarters of invaders in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at headquarters of invaders in Shindand at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Fuel tanker destroyed by mine, Nangarhar

Attack on border police in Khugiany
NANGARHAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked border battalion in Khugiany at ninth hour of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Enemy fuel tanker destroyed in Jalalabad
NANGARHAR, Nov. 03 - Magnetic mine destroyed fuel tanker of enemy in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

6 policemen killed and wounded in Zormat
PAKTIA, Nov. 03 - 3 puppet policemen were killed and 3 were wounded near center of Zormat at fourth hour of the afternoon.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

3 invaders killed in Ahmed Khel
PAKTIA, Nov. 03 - US-nato tank torn apart by roadside bomb in Shiwawat area, Ahmed Khel at 1pm, 3 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Destroy a mine near the center of the truck Paktika
PAKTIKA, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up supply truck of enemy near Sharana at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

6 puppet soldiers killed in Barmal
PAKTIKA, Nov. 03 - At second session of the afternoon, landmine destroyed car of puppet army near center of Barmal, 6 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on enemy patrol in Manugy
KUNAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Manogy at third hour of the afternoon.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on enemy center and outpost in Nari
KUNAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked center and outpost of enemy in Nari at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday soldier was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on enemy in Asmar
KUNAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Asmar at second hour of the afternoon; one soldier was killed and another was woudned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on invaders in Asmar
KUNAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked base of invaders in Asmar at four o'clock of the afternoon, building was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Car of enemy destroyed in Musa Khel
KHOST, Nov. 03 - Mine destroyed car of puppet police in Musa Khel at four o'clock of the afternoon; two policemen were killed and 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Car of puppet police destroyed in Sabari
KHOST, Nov. 03 - At second hour of the afternoon, police car was destroyed in Sabari, policeman was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

4-11-2012

Italian tank destroyed by IED, 4 killed and wounded
HERAT, Nov. 04 - A landmine placed by Mujahideen in Qara Kohdar area of Ghoryano district struck and destroyed a tank of Italian troops yesterday at around dusk time, killing and wounding all 4 invaders aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle blown apart, 4 wounded
HERAT, Nov. 04 - Some 4 hireling police were severely wounded later yesterday afternoon when a landmine blew apart their vehicle in Marabad area of Pashtoon Zarghoon district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on base of invaders in Qargayi
LAGHMAN, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at base of invaders in Qargayi yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on center of invaders in Logar
LOGAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at center of invaders near Pul-e-Alam at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Attack on campaign of invaders in Logar
LOGAR, Nov. 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at campaign of invaders near center of Logar yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

2 Polish invaders killed in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 03 - 2 Polish invaders were shot dead in ambush in Mullah Ghazi area, Sayedabad at 11am local time, district (Wardag). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

4 invaders killed in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 03 - Powerful IED shreds US-nato tank to pieces in Abdul Muhai-uddin area, Sayedabad at 12pm, 4 invaders aboard were killed Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Tank of invaders blew up in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 03 - Another powerful IED blast obliterates second US-nato tank in Shabi area, Sayedabad at 6pm, all 4 invaders aboard werthe killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

6 puppet soldiers killed in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 03 - 6 puppet soldiers-deminers were killed by landmine at seven o'clock of the morning in Salar, Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion).

6 soldiers killed near center of Maidan Wardak
WARDAK, Nov. 03 - Landmine hit patrol of puppet army near center of Maidan Wardak at ten o'clock of the morning; 6 soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

8 policemen killed and wounded in Shinwari
PARWAN, Nov. 03 - 3 puppet policemen were killed and 5 were wounded by two separate explosions in Shinwari at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Giro
GHAZNI, Nov. 03 - ISAF tank obliterated by powerful IED near Gero district center at 9am, 5 invaders were killed. Also enemy convoy was attacked in same area at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal transaltion)

2 local police join Mujahideen
BADGHIS, Nov. 04 - 2 local police joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Daraboom district this morning at 08:00 am, also surrendering 2 rifles and other equipment, according to officials. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander Shah Wali killed along with 3 associates
BADGHIS, Nov. 04 - A local police commander, Commander Shah Wali was killed along with 3 of associates when a bomb went off on them near Kotwalo cemetery in Ghormach district at noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills and wounds 6 minions, destroys vehicle
BADGHIS, Nov. 04 - As many as 2 ANA minions were killed and 4 others wounded yesterday at 07:00 pm when a roadside bomb ripped through their vehicle in Laman area near Badghis provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 missiles slam into joint enemy outpost

ZABUL, Nov. 04 – A joint US-ANA base located to the north of Bala Hisar of Qalat city was rocked by 2 missiles later afternoon time today however the exact losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on headquarters of puppet army in Dai Chopan

ZABUL, Nov. 04 – Mujahideen fired 18 rockets at headquarters of puppet army in DaiChopan at morning yesterday. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Blast in Panwjaee kills and wounds 4 puppets

KANDAHAR, Nov. 04 – A bomb blast on the foot patrol of hireling police in Panjwaae's Zangawat area at 09:00 am today left 1 puppet dead and 3 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash and bomb blast in Maiwand leaves 8 hirelings dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 04 – A nato logistical convoy was waylaid by Mujahideen near Lashkargah intersection of Maiwand district later yesterday afternoon, killing 3 escort security guards, according to officials.The enemy later came down from the asphalt road to pursue Mujahideen, becoming targets of a powerful explosion which eliminated a motorbike and 5 more puppets while 3 others were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded while raiding Mujahideen positions

KANDAHAR, Nov. 04 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded when Mujahideen engaged the enemy with heavy and small arms as they tried to carry out a raid in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district yesterday at 09:00 am in the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of invaders blew up in Argistan

KANDAHAR, Nov. 04 – Landmine destroyed tank of American invaders in Argistan yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Powerful IED obliterates US tank

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – A powerful bomb blast on the main road in Wakil Wazir Charahi area of Marjah district obliterated a US tank today at 11:15 am local time, killing 4 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others.Witnesses from the area say that the casualties were later airlifted in 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Babaji clash

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – A high ranking ANA officer and another puppet were killed yesterday at 11:00 am local time during a clash with Mujahideen in Kofki area of Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – A puppet police officer standing near telephone towers in Safyano area adjacent Lashkargah city was shot dead by Mujahideen this morning at 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders abandon large base in Gerishk

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – Officials from Gerishk district report that a large US-nato outpost located near Haji Abdul Ali Aka village, Haydeabad region, was abandoned by the cowardly foreign troops last night.It is worth reminding that the mentioned base was constantly targeted by Mujahideen with heavy weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 tanks eliminated in Nawzad, 14 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – Reports arriving from Nawzad district report that Georgian convoy of tanks arrived at Sra Kala area for an operation at 01:00 pm, prompting Mujahideen to engage them with IEDs from which 4 tanks were completely destroyed.Reports add that Mujahideen later engaged them with heavy and light weapons after the blasts, triggering heavy battles which lasted until around 04:00 pm as a result a total of 8 invaders were killed and 4 others severely wounded.All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Policemen joined to Mujahideen in Girishk

HELMAND, Nov. 04 – Two policemen joined to Mujahideen in Girishk at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 police surrender in Daikondi

DAIKONDI, Nov. 04 – 2 police officers (Zainullah S/O Pir Zada and Amanullah S/O Khalil) from Balaziri area of Gezab district surrendered themselves, 1 Ak rifle and 1 ammunition vest earlier today to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the same district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen gun down hireling officer

URUZGAN, Nov. 04 – A police officer (Ibraheem, the son of Haji Daru and the resident of Shafloz area, Chinartu district) was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen yesterday at 10:00 am in the same area.It is said that the said officer was a close associate of Commander Noorzai, the police chief of Khas Uruzgan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb slams into vehicle, severely wounds 3 police

URUZGAN, Nov. 04 – 3 hireling troops were severely wounded when a roadside bomb slammed into the vehicle of Commander Naik Muhammad's men in Sarchar Khelo area near Tarinkot city at 01:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

ISAF tank blown apart near Tarinkot city

URUZGAN, Nov. 04 – A landmine planted in Sangar Dasht area near Tarinkot city obliterated a tank of foreign troops this morning at around 10:00 am local time, killing all the invaders aboard however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IEDs hit enemy in Delaram district

NIMROZ, Nov. 04 – The dismounted security guards of nato logistical convoy were targeted with 2 IED blasts in Spin Masjid area of Delaram district at 02:00 pm yesterday, leaving 2 puppets dead and 2 others severely wounded.Meanwhile a shrapnel IED was set off by police at dusk time in the district bazaar, instantly killing 2 puppets on the spot and leaving another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nimroz: soldiers killed by a mine explosion in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 04 – Landmine killed 2 puppet soldiers in Dilaram yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Nato convoy waylaid, 3 vehicles seized

FARAH, Nov. 04 – A nato logistical convoy travelling through Bakwa district was waylaid by Mujahideen dusk time yesterday in Spin Masjid area, causing the enemy deadly casualties before seizing 2 enemy sedans and a Toyota truck. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



6 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy soldiers in Baraki Barak, 6 enemy soldiers were killed and wounded. One Mujahid was martyred in fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Nov. 04 - At ten o'clock of the morning foot patrol of puppet army was attacked in Baraki Barak. Two soldiers were killed, three were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Giro

GHAZNI, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted headquarters of Giro district by shells and heavy machine guns fire.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on police patrol in Waghiz

GHAZNI, Nov. 04 - Police patrol was attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Waghiz at eleventh hour of the morning; soldier was wounded, enemy fled from area Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Bati Kot
NANGARHAR, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked outpost of enemy in Bati Kot at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on supply convoy in Ghani Khel
NANGARHAR, Nov. 04 - Supply convoy of enemy was attacked Ghani Khel at seven o'clock of the morning, tankers was burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

10 invaders killed in Paktika
PAKTIKA, Nov. 04 - two mines hit foot patrol of invaders in Paktika, 10 soldiers were killed and 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Gayan
PAKTIKA, Nov. 04 - IEDs eliminate 2 US-nato tanks in Manhi Kandaw area, Gayan at 10pm Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Paktika
PAKTIKA, Nov. 04 - Army soldier joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Khaorkot at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Patan
PAKTIA, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked campaign of invaders in Patan at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortar attack on enemy in Sarkani
KUNAR, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at headquarters of invaders in center of Sarkani at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppet soldiers killed nad wounded in Sabari
KHOSHT, Nov. 04 - Landmine hit foot patrol of puppet army near center of Sabari at fourth hour of afternoon yesterday; soldier was killed, two were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Patrol of enemy blew up in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Landmine targeted patrol of puppet army in Saydabad at eleventh hour of the morning, two soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier killed in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - One puppet soldier was killed in Saydabad at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen fired mortar shells at post of puppet army in Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Main base evacuated in Chaghtu, 8 tanks destroyed
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Foreign invaders abandon major base in Jaghatu district and evacuated soldiers and military equipment to Kabul after permanent attacks of Mujahideen. 8 tanks eliminated by IEDs in 1 week span during enemy withdrew. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 enemy vehicles burned in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Saydabad at about one hour of the afternoon; 3 trucks carrying 3 military vehicles were destroyed, killed 3 convoy guards and 3 drivers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy of invaders in Chaghtu
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked convoy of invaders in Chaghtu at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 soldiers killed nad wounded in Saydabad
WARDAK, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Saydabad at sixth hour of afternoon yesterday. Attack lasted half of an hour, soldier was killed by sniper, two were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Kabul
KABUL, Nov. 04 - Mujahideen fired two rockets at base of enemy in Kabul province yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-11-2012

Landmine hits enemy vehicle
ZABUL, Nov. 05 - The vehicle of hireling troops was blown apart by a landmine last night at 07:00 pm on the main road in Hazartak area of Shahjoe district, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Road workers car destroyed in Sahr-e-Safa
ZABUL, Nov. 05 - Landmine destroyed car of enemy in Sahr-e-Safa at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Sahr-e-Safa
ZABUL, Nov. 05 - At seven o'clock of the last night car of puppet army was destroyed by explosion in Sahr-e-Safa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen clash with enemy in Delaram
NIMROZ, Nov. 05 - Hireling enemy troops came under a wide coordinated attack while travelling on the asphalt road near Delaram district center yesterday morning time, triggering a several hour battle however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Minion shot dead, equipment seized
NIMROZ, Nov. 05 - Mujahideen seized the motorbike of a puppet police officer after shooting him dead in Delaram district bazaar early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling officer shot dead in Gezab district
DAIKONDI, Nov. 05 - A hireling police officer standing guard in Khalj Ja'far area of Gezab district was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate later Sunday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's military outpost comes under attack in Nooristan
NOORISTAN, Nov. 05 - A report said that Sunday the local enemy's outpost came under heavy weapons in Kamdich district of Nooristan province, causing the enemy heavy damages as well as killing a number of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's check post truck with missile rounds
NANGARHAR, Nov. 05 - There is a report from Nangarhar province stating that a number of the puppet troops suffered losses life and injury as their check post came under heavy arms attack in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Sunday, adding that several rounds landed in the base, damaging its facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Paktia
PAKTIA, Nov. 05 - A report says the district of Jani Khel, Paktia province came under heavy weapons on Sunday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. But the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four invaders killed; enemy's outpost struck with missiles
WARDAK, Oct. 05 - At least four invaders were killed as their tank struck with IEDs blown to bits in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Sunday. Also on Sunday, Mujahideen attacked the invaders outpost with mortars and missiles but the extent of the losses has yet to be known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders evacuated major base in Giro
GHAZNI, Nov. 05 - Cowardly foreign invaders flee from Gero district and completely abandon 4 year old base located near district center. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy center in Logar
LOGAR, Nov. 05 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two rockets at campaign of invaders near Pul-e-Alam at eight of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Wounded enemy soldiers, Kapisa, 5 November 2012

Musa Kala blast kills 2 hirelings

HELMAND, Nov. 05 – At around 08:00 am local time this morning, the foot patrol of hireling ANA was targeted with an IED in Kani Manda area of Musa Kala district, killing 2 puppets on the spot and leaving another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman perishes after stepping on mine

HELMAND, Nov. 05 – A puppet police officer perished after stepping on a mine Sunday at 05:00 pm near Jalal Zangla area of Nad Ali district Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer joins Mujahideen, surrenders arms

HELMAND, Nov. 05 – A police officer joined up with Mujahideen and surrendered a Pk machine gun and an Ak rifle last night at 09:00 pm local time in Nawzad district's Dana Tangi area Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Dehrawud

URUZGAN, Nov. 05 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashes with joint enemy in Dehrawud at second session of the afternoon,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6-11-2012

6 invaders killed, 2 tanks destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 06 – A head on battle flared as the occupation's terrorist troops, attempting to plot an offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, fell into their ambush in near the capital of Ghazni province on Monday. More than 6 invaders were taken with some others wounded, whereas two of their tanks were eliminated upon being shot at with rockets by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander along with bodyguard killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – A commander and his bodyguard got killed and a number of the other puppets were wounded in Tagab district of Kapisa province as the enemy's army vehicle came under Mujahideen attack and was shot with rocket on Tuesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 local minions killed in clash

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – Three puppets were reported dead and wounded as the enemywhile patrolling in Tagab district of Wardak province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed in fight in Kapisa

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – Late on Monday, two local minions were killed and another wounded when their foot patrol was trapped in Mujahideen ambush resulting in a half-hour fight in Tagab, Kapisa province, a report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local enemy troops taken out in Kapisa

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – A report states two puppet of hireling army were killed in firefight Monday in Tagab district of Kapisa province in half-hour gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 5 injured as enemy trapped in ambush

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – At least 4 invaders were killed and 6 others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen unfolding in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight puppet troops in Kapisa

KAPISA, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought off the puppet onslaught later on Monday in Tagab direct of Kapisa province, forcing the enemy to flee with fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 invaders killed in gun battle

LOGAR, Nov. 06 – A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol was caught in Mujahideen ambush near the provincial capital of Logar province on Monday, ending in killing 6 invading terrorists and wounding half dozen more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Roadside bomb rips through vehicle, kills and wounds 5

FARAH, Nov. 05 – A roadside bomb placed adjacent Saaj Kala of Pusht Rod district ripped through an ANA vehicle at 09:00 am this morning, killing 2 puppets onboard and critically wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 local police join Mujahideen in Farah Rod district

FARAH, Nov. 05 – 2 residents of Farah Rod district's Zarmardan area working a local police (militia) for the stooge Kabul regime (Haleem S/O Faiz Muhammad; Sharaaf S/O Mullah Malham) left the enemy ranks and joined up with local Mujahideen in the area on Sunday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 hireling guards wounded as vehicle hits landmine

HERAT, Nov. 05 – A landmine Sra Surkhak area of Adraskan district tore apart a SUV of hireling security guards today at 08:00 am, leaving all 4 puppet onboard severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police gunned down, 1 killed

HERAT, Nov. 05 – A group of police standing around in Marghaji area of Awba district were targeted with a drive by shooting by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon, killing 1 puppet on the spot and leaving another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders patrol entrapped in ambush attack

WARDAK, Nov. 06 – Scores of invading terrorists were killed or wounded Tuesday in a clash when their foot patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Chaghtu district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 oil truck set ablaze as invaders convoys come under attack

WARDAK, Nov. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Sayed Abad district of Wardak province on Tuesday morning, causing the security guards severe losses as well as setting one 1 fuel truck on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invaders killed as their tank blown up in IED blast

WARDAK, Nov. 06 – A roadside bomb blast in Sayed Abad district of Wardak province set off under the enemy armored tank on Monday, leaving some five invaders traveling in the tank dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Patrol of joint enemy hit by explosion, Logar

1 oil truck destroyed as invaders convoys come under attack

PARWAN, Nov. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Shor Awak district of Parwan province on Tuesday morning, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 1 fuel truck. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Heavy fighting ongoing; 10 US-puppet cowardly troops killed, 5 hurt

KUNDUZ, Nov. 06 – The predawn fighting occurred at five a.m. local time and continued through much of the day after the joint American and puppet attempting to plot an offensive were confronted by Mujahideen attack in Dashti Arch district of Kunduz province. Mujahideen fought off the enemy's onslaught with small and heavy weapon, killing as many as 10 US invaders and their puppets and wounding five others. Two vehicles and a tank got caught in attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 oil tankers eliminated in attack supply convoy

BAGHLAN, Nov. 06 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in Khinjan district of Bamiyan province, setting fire to 2 fuel trucks and causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local enemy's check posts attacked in Bamiyan

BAMIYAN, Nov. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Monday carried out an attacks on the enemy's check posts in Shibar district of Bamiyan province, inflicting deadly losses on the enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack check post, kill and wound 3

BADGHIS, Nov. 06 – At around 10:00 pm last night in Magholano village of Daraboom district, a armed attack was carried out on a local police (militia) check post by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate as a result, 1 gunman was killed and 2 others wounded whereas 2 Mujahideen were also injured and 2 others rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police commander shot dead

FARYAB, Nov. 06 – A local police commander (Ghulam Commandan) was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate today at 01:00 pm in Jumma bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two policemen killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 06 – Two puppets of the border police force were killed and another two wounded in gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets taken down in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 06 – A report said two puppet soldiers were killed with three others wounded in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kunar province's Noorgal district on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed, enemy vehicle destroyed in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 06 – A roadside bomb blast killed 6 puppets as it detonated at the enemy vehicle smashing it to pieces in Noorgal district of Kunar province on Tuesday. Also Tuesday, Mujahideen killed one puppet and wounding about half dozen more in clash in Noorgal district of this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack kills 2 foreign invaders, hurts 2 others

KUNAR, Nov. 06 – Two US-Nato terrorist troops were taken with two more wounded following a bomb attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the enemy's armored tank in Chowki district of Kunar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 local policemen killed in clash

NANGARHAR, Nov. 06 – Three policemen were reported dead with two more wounded as the enemy while patrolling through an area on the outskirts of Haska Miana came under Mujahideen attack on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 missiles slam into Shindand airbase

HERAT, Nov. 06 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at 01:30 pm today slammed inside Shidand airbase however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb tears apart vehicle, kills 4 ANA

URUZGAN, Nov. 06 – A roadside bomb placed in Tairi area of Dehrawod district tore apart an ANA vehicle yesterday at 10:00 am in the morning, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place against hirelings

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – A several hour clash took place at 10:00 am this morning between Mujahideen and hireling troops in Marjah district's Sistani area however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppets killed, Nawzad deputy police chief wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – Officials from Nawzad district say that the deputy district police chief (Pashtoon) was wounded while 4 of his guards were killed when a landmine blew apart their vehicle in Shaghzo Karez area at 07:00 am local time today. The incident took place when the said officer was arriving at the scene of an earlier blast from which 2 other police were killed in the same area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 Georgian invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – At around 04:00 pm local time Monday, a tank of Georgian troops was blown apart by a landmine in Anzar Shali Karez area of Nawzad district, killing 3 invaders aboard and leaving 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Gerishk

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – Cowardly ISAF terrorists, while being airdropped in Gerishk district for a raid, opened fire on villager with helicopters at 11:00 pm last night, martyring 2 civilians on the spot. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged the enemy this morning with heavy and light weapons, sparking heavy battles which are still ongoing at the moment. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – Hireling police suffered deadly casualties in Sistani area of Marjah district during a 1 hour firefight with Mujahideen at 10:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 combined enemy troops killed in clash with Mujahideen

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – At least 2 foreign invaders and a hireling trooper were killed during a 5 hour clash with combined enemy yesterday at 08:00 am triggered by an ambush in Kofki's Bawrhio area, Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper takes out 2 puppets

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – 2 ANA puppet sitting inside their check post, located in Se Waiki Gharbi area of Nad Ali district were shot dead yesterday at 05:00 pm with a sniper rifle by a Mujahid of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invader killed, another wounded after stepping on IED

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – A foreign invader perished while another was heavily wounded after stepping on an IED in Sarwan Kala's Fazki area, Sangin, Monday at 05:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US-nato tanks eliminated by landmines

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – Landmines placed by Mujahideen in the desert of Khairabad area, Khan-e-Sheen district blew apart 2 US-nato tanks at around 02:00 pm and 05:30 pm Monday, killing 4 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in firefight

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – As many as 4 ANA minions were killed and 2 others wounded in Babaji's Tangano Godar area during a firefight with Mujahideen from 07:00 am until 11:00 am local time Monday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack in Nawa takes out US tank, kills and wounds 5

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – At least 2 American terrorists were killed and 3 others severely wounded 02:00 pm yesterday when a bomb near Khwaja Baba shrine of Nawa district blew apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invader killed in Babaji clash, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – A foreign invader was killed and another wounded yesterday at 10:00 am when Mujahideen ambushed their enemy foot patrol in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on outpost leaves 5 puppets dead

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – An ANA outpost located in Awpashak area of Babaji district came under heavy and light arms attack later yesterday afternoon at around 05:00 pm local time during which dozens of mortars rounds slammed inside, leaving a total of 5 puppets dead, several others wounded and causing considerable amount of material losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 American terrorists killed and wounded in ambush

ZABUL, Nov. 06 – The dismounted patrol of American troops on their way from Saigaz area towards Nari village for an operation were ambushed near Arghandab district center during which 3 invaders were killed and 2 others wounded. The casualties were later airlifted in medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack in Shomolzo kills 4 police

ZABUL, Nov. 06 – An IED placed between Zanzir and Spinki check posts of Shomolzo district hit the vehicle of hireling police later yesterday afternoon, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast near Qalat kills 2 police

ZABUL, Nov. 06 – A bomb blast on the foot patrol of police at 08:00 am today in Nawrak's Musa Khel area near Qalat city instantly killed 2 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush on hirelings in Zhiri, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 hireling police in an ambush on their enemy foot patrol in Zhiri district's Kadal area later Monday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders suffer deadly losses, flee from Panwjaee

KANDAHAR, Nov. 06 – Cowardly foreign troops that were airdropped 2 nights earlier by helicopters in Panjwaee's Zangawat area and then backed up by tanks fled this afternoon after sustaining heavy losses from constant Mujahideen ambushes and IED attacks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack shreds enemy vehicle to pieces

KANDAHAR, Nov. 06 – As many as 6 hireling police died this morning at 09:00 am when a powerful IED shred their patrol vehicle to pieces in Zhiri district's Sanzari area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blows apart ISAF tank

KANDAHAR, Nov. 06 – Some 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded when a landmine planted on the new road in Mooshan area of Panjwaee district blew apart their armored tank at 12:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through enemy SUV

KANDAHAR, Nov. 06 – A roadside bomb placed on the asphalt road in Spozo area of Maiwand district ripped through the SUV of escort security guards at 01:00 pm yesterday, killing 2 puppets onboard and wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful blast eliminates tank and 4 puppets

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – A powerful bomb blast took out the tank of hireling ANA in Poshtivan area of Kajaki district today at 10:00 am local time, killing 4 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting takes place in Gerishk district

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – A deadly 1 hour clash took place between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops in Fararyano area of Da Adam Khan region, Gerishk district at noon time however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine detonates on fuel tanker, kills driver

NIMROZ, Nov. 06 – A nato fuel tanker and its puppet driver were eliminated by a roadside bomb this morning near intersection of Delaram district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine detonates on fuel tanker, kills driver

NIMROZ, Nov. 06 – A nato fuel tanker and its puppet driver were eliminated by a roadside bomb this morning near intersection of Delaram district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in attack on enemy convoy

NIMROZ, Nov. 06 – An ambush at 08:00 pm last night on the convoy of escort security guards left 4 hireling puppets dead besides several enemy vehicles damaged by small arms fire near Delaram district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on check post leaves 2 hirelings dead

NIMROZ, Nov. 06 – At least 2 ANA puppets were killed today at 07:30 am when Mujahideen carried out an armed assault on their check post, located in Kotlak area of Khashrod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 vehicles destroyed in attack on logistical convoy, 6 puppets killed

FARAH, Nov. 06 – 2 enemy vehicles of a nato logistical convoy were initially blown apart followed by an armed attack in Spin Masjid area of Bakwa district leaving a total of 6 hireling guards dead, officials said adding that 1 Mujahid was also rewarded with martyred in the operation (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invaders (Sgt, Spec) killed 3 November in Paktia, 6 November 2012





Wounded puppet policemen, Nowzad, Helmand, 6 November 2012

7-11-2012

2 combined enemy killed in Atghar, 2 wounded

ZABUL, Nov. 07 – 2 combined enemy troops were killed and 2 others wounded when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on the enemy that was lying in wait to ambush Mujahideen early this morning in Atghar district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 militiamen killed in ambush

ZABUL, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen seized an enemy motorbike after shooting dead 2 local police (militia) in an ambush in Kala Khelo village near Shahjoe district bazaar yesterday 03:00 pm in the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines in Nawbahar eliminate 2 enemy tanks

ZABUL, Nov. 07 – A US military convoy travelling from Shinki district towards Nawbahar district was targeted with landmines yesterday, leaving 1 tanks completely wrecked near Yousuf Khelo village at 02:00 pm local time and another between Shahak and Naili check posts at 04:00 pm. It is said that all invaders onboard the tanks were killed in the blasts however the exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fierce fighting takes place against US invaders in Arghandab

ZABUL, Nov. 07 – A US foot patrol was ambushed by Mujahideen at 07:00 pm last night in Gazi Band area of Arghandab district, triggering a 1 hour clash however the enemy losses caused are not known. Officials said that enemy helicopters later arrived at the scene, forcing Mujahideen to carry out a tactical retreat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 local police join Mujahideen in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 07 – 2 local police (Khalifa Jumma Khan and Fazal Ahmed; both residents of Baghki area of Khakrez district) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate Tuesday in the same district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack leaves 2 combined enemy troops dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 07 – 2 combined enemy troops were killed yesterday afternoon when an IED detonated on the after the enemy dismounted their tanks and vehicles in Sra Sukhar area of Shahwalikot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack in Maiwand kills and wounds 3 hireling guards

KANDAHAR, Nov. 07 – An escort security guard was killed and 2 others wounded later yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen waylaid a NATO logistical convoy in Maiwand's Kalankichi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders abandon outpost in Ma'ruf district

KANDAHAR, Nov. 07 – Officials from Ma'ruf district state that cowardly foreign invaders fled and abandoned their base in the district on Tuesday. The invaders fled two days after a tactical bomb detonated on them, sparking verbal clash with hireling troops which escalated into exchange of fire between the two groups. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out vehicle, kills 4 puppets

URUZGAN, Nov. 07 – A roadside bomb blast on the vehicle of hireling troops at noon time today killed all 4 puppets onboard in Pie Nawa area near Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack kills 3 minions on the spot

URUZGAN, Nov. 07 – 3 hireling police were killed on the spot and another wounded 09:00 am yesterday when bomb packed with shrapnel detonated on their foot patrol in Mirabad's Karkatughi area, located near Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Bala Baluk

FARAH, Nov. 07 – Officials from Bala Baluk district say that a police officer (Muhammad Naseem S/O Abdul Hakeem; resident of Bala Baluk's Kanjabad area) surrendered himself and 2 rifles to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast severely wound 2 puppets

FARAH, Nov. 07 – A mine planted near an ANA base in Kaal Kala area of Bala Baluk district detonated on the foot patrol of hireling police at 09:00 am this morning as a result, 2 puppets were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 hirelings killed in Marjah clash

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – At least 3 hireling police were killed and another wounded during a 4 hour clash with Mujahideen triggered by an ambush on the enemy foot patrol this morning at 08:00 am in Qari Sada area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle blown apart, 3 puppets killed

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – A police patrol vehicle crashed into Nahr Siraj stream in Chinari area of Sangin district when a bomb went off on their vehicle at 08:30 am this morning, killing 3 puppets onboard dead and leaving 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle, kills 3 police

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – A roadside bomb placed in Nomro area of Nawa district tore apart a police patrol vehicle at 06:45 pm Tuesday, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack enemy post

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – A 1 hour attack was carried out on an ANA check post last night at 10:00 pm local time in Shna village of Nad Ali district however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders flee after sustaining deadly losses

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – Reports from Gerishk district state that heavy fighting took place between Mujahideen and foreign troops all day yesterday after the enemy was airdropped in Shoraki area, finally forcing the cowardly invaders to flee last night after causing them deadly casualties. Officials add that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in the battle (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy check posts come under armed assaults

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – 2 ANA check posts, located in Sayedabad and Washiryano areas of Nad Ali district came under 1 hour armed coordinated assaults yesterday afternoon at 02:00 pm as a result, 2 puppets were killed besides the enemy suffer material losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – Foreign troops that arrived at Sra Sakh area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district on Monday for an operation were engaged by Mujahideen all day yesterday, causing the invaders heavy losses whereas 1 Mujahid was also rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him) and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – 5 foreign invaders were killed today at 05:00 pm local time when a powerful landmine blew apart their tank near the home of Doctor in Shawal Manda area of Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police killed as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – The tank of civil order police was wrecked by a powerful landmine at 03:00 pm today in Pan Kili area of Sangin district, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack on British tank, 2 killed

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – At least 2 British invaders were killed and 2 others wounded in Kofki area of Babaji district at 09:00 am this morning when an IED blew apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Sangin takes out vehicle, kills and wounds 4 puppets

HELMAND, Nov. 07 – As many as 4 hireling police were killed and wounded yesterday at 06:00 pm when a roadside bomb ripped through their vehicle on the main road at the opening of Shakar Shila area near Sangin district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet and vehicle eliminated in clash

HERAT, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with hireling troops in Joghaki area of Rabat-e-Sangi district dusk time yesterday and this morning as a result, 1 enemy pickup truck and a puppet were eliminated. No Mujahideen were harmed in the firefights. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Kalran

HERAT, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with enemy in Kalran. Clashes lasted three hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy's outpost hit with heavy arms fire

KUNAR, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic in Nurgal district of Kunar province struck the local enemy's army post with heavy arms fire on Wednesday, causing the enemy severe losses. However, it is not clear how many have been killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy's combat unit attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 07 – Three puppets were killed and wounded on Tuesday following an attack on the enemy's unit in the capital of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's outpost stuck with heavy weapons fire

KUNAR, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic in Narang district of Kunar province targeted the local enemy's outpost with heavy arms fire on Tuesday, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders patrol caught in ambush attack

KUNAR, Nov. 07 – A number of invading terrorists were killed or wounded Tuesday in a clash when their foot patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Surkani district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed in fight

PAKTIA, Nov. 07 – Two puppets were reported dead in clash resulting from an ambush attack aimed at the enemy's patrol in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

invaders military Camp comes under attack

PAKTIA, Nov. 07 – A report says the invaders military Camp based in Patan district of Paktia province was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate using heavy arms fire on Tuesday, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the its facility. But the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on police security in Sayed Karam

PAKTIA, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 3post of puppet police in Sayed Karam yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy's check post attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 07 – A report from Paktia province says that a number of the local policemen sustained losses life and injury as their check post came under heavy arms attack in Patan district of Paktia province on Wednesday, adding that several missile and mortar rounds landed in the check post compound, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nato invaders abandon major PRT base

NURISTAN, Nov. 07 – The invaders left one of their PRT installation unoccupied in Nurigram district, Nuristan province and quit it today, shipping out by military trucks, tanks, and helicopters. The very base was the frequent target of Mujahideen attack and the enemy's armored tanks were being blown apart as they were out of the base. The enemy used to come under constant heavy arms fire by Mujahideen which made it hard for the enemy to survive. As a result, they enemy were forced to pack their military gears and ship out while there is still a way out. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid shoots and kills minion in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 07 – There is a report from Nangarhar province states that a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a policeman in Muhmand Darah district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District and its police station attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 07 – The district center and police station in Chaprihar, Nangarhar province came under a nearly-simultaneously attack on Wednesday morning, a report said, adding that a number of missiles landed in district facility while the police station was terribly damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Deputy police chief of police hurt in attack

NANGARHAR, Nov. 07 – The deputy chief of police was badly injured with some of his bodyguards when his vehicle was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Soldier killed by mine in Khost

KHOST, No. 07 – Puppet soldiers was killed by landmine near Khost city at noon; another soldier was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

Commander and 3 guards killed in Badghis

BADGHIS, Nov. 07 – An ANA commander and 3 of his guards were killed while 2 others were wounded this morning at 10:00 am when a roadside bomb tore apart their vehicle in Daraboom district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

15 local police along with commander join Mujahideen in Badghis

BADGHIS, Nov. 07 – Reports arriving from Badghis provincial capital indicate that at around 08:00 am local time this morning, 15 local police and their commander (Imam Daad) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Mubarak Shah village of Qamari area. Reports add that the said group also gave up 13 Ak rifles, 1 Pk automatic machine gun, 1 PRG launcher and large amount of other equipment and vowed to serve Islam and their country from now on. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed, many hurt in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 07 – Two puppets were killed and many others wounded with two of their military vehicles destroyed as a result of Mujahideen direct and bomb attack in Dushi district of Baghlan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets injured as enemy vehicle blown up in bombing

BAGHLAN, Nov. 07 – Two puppets were wounded Tuesday when their tank got blown up in IEDs in Poli Khomri district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, enemy vehicle destroyed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 07 – A roadside bomb blast killed 2 puppets and wounded a number of them as it detonated at the enemy vehicle smashing it to pieces in Marakazi district of Baghlan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military commander and his assistant killed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 07 – 3 army commander of district were killed in mutual fighting in Marqazi Baghlan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet commander wounded in Gurziwan

FARYAB, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate wounded logistical commander and his bodyguard in ambush in Gurziwan at four o'clock of the afternoon was seriously injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet leader, famous by insult of Holy Quran, killed in Sari Pul

SARI PUL, Nov. 07 – Famous puppet commander Maruf Shah and his bodyguard were killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppets patrol falls into ambush attack

KABUL, Nov. 07 – On Tuesday the military police of the puppet force got caught in an ambush attack which resulted in a deadly clash, leaving a number of the policemen dead and wounded in Mir Bacha Kot district of Kabul province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building struck with missiles; 3 tanks destroyed, 6 killed

GHAZNI, Nov. 07 – On Wednesday, the district building of Zana Khan, Ghazni province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. Nevertheless, the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Also on Wednesday, Mujahideen blown up 3 of the invaders tanks, killing some 6 invaders and wounding a dozen more with IEDs in the same district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invader sniped in Ghazni province

GHAZNI, Nov. 07 – A sniper Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed an invader while on guard duty outside military base in the capital of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 oil tanker set ablaze as invaders convoys come under attack

GHAZNI, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Tuesday morning, in which the security guards took severe, while one of the fuel trucks was set on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 soldiers killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed enemy patrol in Shilgar at seven o'clock of the morning; 3 soldiers were killed and several were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

invaders military Camp comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 07 - A report says the invaders military Camp stationed in the capital of Logar province was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate using heavy arms fire early on Wednesday, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the its facility. But the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 local enemy soldiers killed in clash

KAPISA, Nov. 07 - Three puppets were reportedly dead as the enemy while patrolling in Tagab district of Kapisa province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's check post attacked in Kapisa

KAPISA, Nov. 07 - A report from Kapisa province states that a number of the puppet soldiers suffered losses life and injury as their check post came under heavy arms attack in Tagab district of this province on Tuesday, adding that several missile and mortar rounds landed in the check post compound, damaging its facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Kandahar city, 8 November 2012



Kandahar city, 8 November 2012



Kandahar city, 8 November 2012



British invaders killed in Afghanistan, 8 November 2012

8-11-2012

Attack on enemy in Bati Kot
NANGARHAR, Nov. 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Bati Kot at one o'clock of last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on the headquarters of Spinghar
NANGARHAR, Nov. 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at headquarters of Spinghar district, governor office, center of border guards. . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 local minions killed in conflict
KHOST, Nov. 08 - At least three puppets of ANA were killed Wednesday in a clash resulting from Mujahideen attack aimed at the enemy patrol in Sabro district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy's combat unit attacked in Khost
KHOST, Nov. 08 - Three puppets were killed and two others got wounded on Wednesday following an attack on the enemy's unit in Shalgar Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bom blast kills puppet in Khost
KHOST, Nov. 08 - A puppet soldier was killed and some others wounded after a bomb attack stuck their patrol in Sabri district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed, enemy vehicle destroyed in Khost
KHOST, Nov. 08 - A roadside bomb blast killed 3 invaders and wounded a number of them as it detonated at the enemy vehicle smashing it to pieces in Sabri district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Khost
KHOST, Nov. 08 - A number of the puppet soldiers were killed and a half dozen more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Sabri district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes with enemy in Laji Mangal

PAKTIKA, Nov. 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders in Laji Mangal at eleventh hour of last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Sniper killed enemy soldier in Barg-e-Matal

NDORISTAN, Nov. 08 - Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier in Barg-e-Matal at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1 puppet soldier joins Mujahideen in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Nov. 08 - A report from Paktika province indicates that Wednesday one of the soldiers ANA joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Khair Kot district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invader killed as enemy vehicle blown up in bombing

PAKTIKA Nov. 08 - At least five invading troops were killed Wednesday when their tank got blown up in IEDs in i Khoshamand district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander of check-point killed in Herat

HERAT, Nov. 08 - Commander of check-point was killed in Herat at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Another IED in Khashrod kills 2 more police

NIMROZ, Nov. 08 - 2 more puppet police were killed earlier today when a mine detonated on them in Khashrod's Landi area.

IED in Khashrod claims 4 police lives

NIMROZ, Nov. 08 - 4 puppet police were killed early this morning when explosives placed near the phone tower in Ghor Ghor area of Khashrod district center detonated on the gathered enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy soldiers in Delaram yesterday; 4 soldiers were killed nad 3 were woudned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Explosion inside police check post kills and wounds 15

KANDAHAR, Nov. 08 – A tactical explosion was carried out inside Habibullah check post in Yakhoja area early this morning as a result, according to officials reporting from Kandahar city. It is said that the powerful blast, which was heard through out the city and which destroyed large parts of the check post, killed 11 puppets inside and severely wounded 4 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Nov. 08 – Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Zhari, 4 soldiers were killed and wounded. two enemy helicopters evacuated dead and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander kiled in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed local police chief and his bodyguards in Zhari at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Kandahar at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Boy stabs local policemen to death, seizes his weapon

GHAZNI, Nov. 08 – An Afghan boy out of the true spirit of faith and patriotism, stabbed a policemen to death, grabbing his weapon in Qarabagh district of Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building struck with missiles

GHAZNI, Nov. 08 – The district center of Giro, Ghazni province was struck with mortar rounds, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility, the report said, adding that the Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. Nevertheless, the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast tears puppet commander's vehicle apart

GHAZNI, Nov. 08 – In Ghazni province's Shalgar district, a roadside bomb remotely detonated by Mujahideen blew up the vehicle carrying commander Abdurraoof and his bodyguard on Wednesday . The vehicle was severely damaged but it is unclear if the target himself was killed or escaped unhurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invader killed in Waghiz

GHAZNI, Nov. 08 – Invader was killed as in Waghiz at eleventh hour of the morning during attack on their patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

U.S. invader killed near Ghazni city

GHAZNI, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. foot patrol near Ghazni city at eight o'clock of the morning, one soldier was kiled, several were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy's outpost attacked in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 08 – A dozen of the enemy soldiers were reported dead and wounded Wednesday as a result of Mujahideen heavy arms attack on their military outpost based in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Wednesday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, many hurt in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 08 – Three puppets were killed and many others wounded with one of their military vehicles destroyed as a result of Mujahideen bomb attacks in Nirkh district of Wardak province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four puppets killed in fight

KAPISA, Nov. 08 – Some four puppets were reported dead in clash resulting from an ambush attack aimed at the enemy's patrol in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 enemy soldiers killed near center of Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 08 – 3 puppet soldiers killed and several were wounded in clashes near center of Logar Severe at ninth hour of the morning yesterday. Enemy planes bombed area and martyred Mujahid, another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Lugar: enemy attack on a patrol in the Directorate Khroir

LOGAR, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet army patrol in Kharwar yesterday. The attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 combined enemy killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A 2 hour clash broke out this morning at 09:00 am local time when Mujahideen carried out an ambush on foreign and hireling troops in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district, leaving 2 combined enemy dead and 2 others wounded. It is said that the enemy casualties were later airlifted by 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kajaki bomb blast kills 3 hirelings

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – As many as 3 hireling troopers died while 2 others were severely wounded when a bomb which they were trying to defuse detonated in Loe Manda area of Kajaki district today at 08:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 killed as enemy vehicle hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – At least 4 ANA puppets were killed and 2 others wounded today at 07:00 am in the morning when their vehicle hit a landmine in Wali Muhammad Khan Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed in blast, 3 killed

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A bomb blast on the road in Shna village of Nad Ali district destroyed a police patrol vehicle yesterday at 04:00 pm local time, killing and wounding all onboard. Officials say that Mujahideen followed up the blast with an armed ambush on the enemy from which 3 puppets were killed and 2 others wounded whereas 1 Mujahid was also rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper takes out hireling police officer

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A puppet police officer sitting inside his check post, located in Marjah's Sistani area was shot dead by a sniper yesterday at around 12:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blows apart US-nato tank

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A landmine planted near the home of Doctor in Shawal Manda area of Nad Ali district blew apart a US-nato patrol tank today at 01:00 pm local time, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through vehicle, kills 2 ANA puppets

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A roadside bomb placed on the main road near the old police HQ adjacent Sangin district center ripped through an ANA vehicle this morning at 09:00 am, killing 2 puppets onboard and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack leaves 3 puppets dead

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – A bomb attack on the foot patrol of hireling ANA in Kajaki district's Loe Manda area at 05:00 pm yesterday left 3 puppets dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush on convoy, 2 tanks and pickup truck destroyed

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – Reports from Nahr Siraj region of Gerishk district indicate that a heavy clash broke out this morning at around 09:00 am local time when Mujahideen ambushed the convoy of hireling ANA and ANP. It is said that 2 enemy tanks and 1 pickup truck were destroyed in the resultant battle, a police commander (Bashir) was severely wounded along with 12 other joint enemy killed and wounded. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 soldiers killed and wounded in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up puppet patrol on Musa Qala at five o'clock of the afternoon, 3 soldiers were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy leaves 2 guards dead, machine gun seized

ZABUL, Nov. 08 – Mujahideen seized a Pk machine gun and killed 2 guards escorting a nato logistical convoy in an attack yesterday at 07:00 pm local time adjacent Haji Ghauth-uddin petrol pump of Shahjoe district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

1 oil tanker set ablaze in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 08 – A landmine remotely detonated by Mujahideen ripped into a fuel tanker in Markazi district of Baghlan province while traveling in the convoy blowing the tanker to bits and killing the driver on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



British invader (Lt) killed 30 October in Helmand, 9 November 2012



British invader (Lance Cpl) killed 30 October in Helmand, 9 November 2012

9-11-2012

Attack on supply convoy of enemy in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Fuel tanker of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Saydabad at one o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Landmine killed two puppet soldiers, wounded another in Saydabad at second hour of the afternoon yesterday during attack on convoy of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 military vehicles destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Sheikh Abad, Saydabad at second hour of the afternoon yesterday; two cars and two tanks were destroyed, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Bomb attack kills 3 puppets killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Wardak province went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead or wounded on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy soldiers in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen attacked puppet soldiers, which evacuated their check-point, in Shaikh Abad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack center of Chaghtu

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Chaghtu district at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy fled from 4 outposts in Chak

WARDAK, Nov. 09 – Army and special forces soldiers fled from 4 outposts in Chak district yesterday. During last three months, joint enemy forces launched two major operations against Mujahideen in this district, but as result of the steadfastness and resistance of Mujahideen and support of people, enemy soldiers fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Invaders base comes under attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 09 – There is a report from Laghman province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in the capital of Laghman province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack leaves five minions dead

LAGHMAN, Nov. 09 – A report says that on Thursday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol in Bad Pakh district of Laghman, leaving five puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet soldier killed in Alishing

LAGHMAN, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier in Alishing at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Dawlat Shah

LAGHMAN, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked outpost of enemy in Dawlat Shah; building was destroyed, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes with invaders in Alingar

LAGHMAN, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders in Alingar at second hour of the afternoon. Attack lasted an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes with puppet soldiers in Kharwar

LOGAR, Nov. 09 – Clashes took place with puppet soldiers in Kharwar and lasted several hours. 2 Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on base of invaders near center of Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at base of invaders near Pul-e-Alam at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Former Shahjoe district mayor killed

ZABUL, Nov. 09 – Siddiqullah, the former mayor of Shahjoe district and currently working in Qalat municipality was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen in Qalat city today at 08:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ISAF tanks destroyed by landmines

KANDAHAR, Nov. 09 – Reports arriving from Khakrez district indicate that an ISAF military convoy was targeted with landmines yesterday at 10:00 am local time in Baghki area, completely destroying 2 tanks however the exact casualty figures caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foreign invader killed, another wounded in Gerishk

HELMAND, Nov. 09 – A 2 hour clash broke out this morning at 09:00 am in Shoraki region's Maktab area, Gerishk district when Mujahideen initially targeted the dismantled foreign troops with an IED followed by an armed ambush. It is said that 1 invader was killed and another wounded in the blast however the casualties caused in the firefight is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Multiple IED attacks leave 7 militiamen dead

HELMAND, Nov. 09 – As many as 7 local police (militia) were killed and 3 others severely wounded when 3 IEDs detonated on the dismantled enemy earlier today as they ventured into Gombato and Chinari areas, located near Sangin district bazaar for an operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tarinkot blast destroys US-nato tank

URUZGAN, Nov. 09 – An IED placed in Khorma's Spin Kol area, close to Tarinkot city blew apart a US-nato tank yesterday at 01:00 pm in the afternoon, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed as tank hits roadside bomb

URUZGAN, Nov. 09 – As many as 4 foreign troops were killed and another severely wounded yesterday at 03:00 pm when a roadside bomb tore apart their patrol tank in Sangar's Dasht area, Chora district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of invaders destroyed in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicle of invaders in Tirin Kot at one o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of invaders in Charcheno

URUZGAN, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Charcheno at six o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 ANA puppets killed in clash

NIMROZ, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed the patrol of hiring ANA this morning at 08:00 am local time in Lakhi area, according to officials reporting from Khashrod district. The clash extended till around noon time during which IEDs also hit the enemy, leaving a total of 8 puppets dead. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 hirelings perish on bomb blast

NIMROZ, Nov. 09 – 2 hireling troopers perished while another was wounded after stepping on a powerful landmine in Khashrod district's Pusht Hassan area yesterday morning at 08:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED and armed attacks in Bakwa leave 5 vehicles wrecked

FARAH, Nov. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted a nato logistical convoy with IEDs and ambushes yesterday in Bakwa district's Spin Masjid and Haji Isa Pump areas as a result, 5 large trucks were completely destroyed however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 bandits wounded, looted property seized

HERAT, Nov. 09 – Officials from Adraskan district report that armed bandits stopped a large passenger vehicle this morning at 05:00 am in Khwaja Awrya area and took away their cash, mobile phones and other valuables. After receiving reports about the incident, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate pursued the armed thieves, sparking a brief clash in which 2 bandits were wounded while 2 motorbikes, 1 Ak rifle, 11 mobile phones and around 200,000 Afghani (local currency) was recovered. The looted victims are in contact with Mujahideen and their property will soon be returned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Governor of Qarabagh district injured

GHANZI, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked car governor of Qarabagh district, governor and 3 bodyguards were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 enemy soldiers killed as their vehicle blown up in bombing

PARWAN, Nov. 09 - A report says that Thursday, at least 6 enemy soldiers were killed when their vehicle got blown apart in Mujahideen IEDs in Shinwari district of Parwan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blows up puppet commander vehicle

BAGHLAN, Nov. 09 - A deadly bomb explosion detonating under the vehicle of puppet commander, Ubaidullah, blew the vehicle apart in Poli Khomri, Baghlan province, but it is not determined whether the target was killed or hurt.

Mujahideen fight puppets in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 09 - A dozen of the local puppets were killed and wounded in half-hour fight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Jaram district of Badakhshan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack in Sang-e-Atish kills and wounds 7 police

BADGHIS, Nov. 09 - At least 3 puppet police were killed and 5 others wounded today at 11:00 am when Mujahideen shot and destroyed their vehicle with RPG fire during an ambush on the enemy patrol in Sang-e-Atish district's Akhta Ghul area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes with enemy in Qush Tepe

JOWZJAN, Nov. 09 - Clashes took place with enemy soldiers in Qush Tepe at second hour of last night. Clashes lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 US-led invaders killed in fight

PAKTIA, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in gunfight unfolding in Zazi Aryub district, Paktia province after the enemy patrol fell into Mujahideen ambush, killed some three US-led invaders on Thursday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 local minions killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 09 - A report from Paktia province points out that Thursday at least 5 puppet soldiers were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Shwak district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on patrol of invaders in Jaji Ariub

PAKTIA, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Jaji Ariub at four o'clock of the afternoon The attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed in Zormat

PAKTIA, Nov. 09 - 4 invaders were killed in Zormat at five o'clock of the afternoon in ambush on their foot patrol. 4 other soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 puppets killed, tank destroyed in attacks

KUNAR, Nov. 09 - A report from Kunar province states that at least 6t puppets were taken out and two more wounded with one their vehicles destroyed in bomb and direct shooting attacks in Watapur district of Parwan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enter of the enemy in Marawara

KUNAR, Nov. 09 - enemy center was attacked by mortr shells near center of Marawara district at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Nari

KUNAR, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy post in Nari at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy vehicle adestroyed in Shigal

KUNAR, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army in Shigal at ninth hour of the morning; 3 soldiers were killed and wounded, vehicle was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed as armored tank blown to bits

KHOST, Nov. 09 - A roadside bomb blast in Sabri district of Khost province set off under their enemy's armored tank blowing the tank to pieces and killing three invaders with wounding three others traveling in the tank on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Soldier killed near center of Khost

KHOST, Nov. 09 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of the puppet army near Khost city, soldier was killed, several were woudned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppets killed in bomb attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 09 - At least two policemen were killed and two others wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in Haska Main district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Omna

PAKTIKA, Nov. 09 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 6 mortar shells at headquarters of Omna district; building was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Wounded puppet soldier, 9 November 2012



American invader (Petty officer 2nd class) killed 1 November in Zabul, 9 November 2012



British invaders wounded in Afghanistan, 9 November 2012



American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 25 October in Uruzgan, 9 November 2012

10-11-2012

Vehicle destroyed in firefight, 3 wounded

FARYAB, Nov. 10 - A fierce firefight is said to have taken place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hiring troops yesterday and today around Chilgazi district center in which 2 local police (militia) and an ANA minion were wounded while 1 enemy vehicle was also destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mawlawi Bismillah killed in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Nov. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead Mawlawi Bismillah after night prayers in the provincial capital of northern Faryab province. The said person was an active member of Junbush party and preacher for the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Governor of Suzma district wounded in Jowzjan

JOWZJAN, Nov. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked governor's convoy in Suzma at eight o'clock of the morning. Attack lasted 2 hours, vehicle of enemy was destroyed by RPG, governor of Suzma district and his bodyguard were wounded. Also two soldiers were killed, several vehicles were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppet policemen killed in Ghormach

BADGHIS, Nov. 10 - at ten o'clock of the last night, post of puppet police was attacked in Ghormach. Commander of post was killed, 3 were wounded. 3. Mujahideen also ambushed policemen, which arrived for support. 3 policemen were killed, their vehicle was destroyed. 2 Mujahideen were martyred in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 invaders killed as armored tank blown to bits

PAKTIKA, Nov. 10 - A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Paktika Khost province set off under their enemy's armored tank blowing the tank to pieces and killing five invaders with wounding three others traveling in the tank on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Headquarters of invaders under siege in Gayan

PAKTIKA, Nov. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of invaders in Gayan at fourth hour of the afternoon yesterday, and headquarters under siege of Mujahideen until this moment. part of enemy headquarters were burned, invaders are in small part of their headquarters, and the attack is still going on. 4 soldiers were killed and several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on invaders in Chamkani

PAKTIKA, Nov. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Chamkani at night yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Scores of invaders killed in attacks

GHAZNI, Nov. 10 - A number of the invading troops were reported dead and wounded in two separate onslaughts conducted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the enemy's combat unit in Muqur district of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minion killed in Khashrod clash

NIMROZ, Nov. 10 - A hiring ANA minion was killed in Manar area of Khashrod district when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy foot patrol Friday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank obliterated by powerful anti-tank mine

ZABUL, Nov. 10 – All American terrorists aboard their tank were killed when a powerful anti-tank mine shred their armored personnel carrier (tank) to pieces at 02:00 am local time today adjacent Sardei village of Nawbahar district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out ANA tank

ZABUL, Nov. 10 – A roadside bomb placed between Haji and Faizo villages of Mizana district tore apart an ANA tank at 11:00 am yesterday, killing all the puppets onboard however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shrapnel mine kills 3 hireling police

ZABUL, Nov. 10 – A shrapnel mine was set off of hireling police noon time yesterday near Zardaad village, Takir area, Mizana district as a result, 3 puppets were killed on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police post captured in Sahr-e-Safa

ZABUL, Nov. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured post of puppet poice in Sahr-e-Safa at ninth hour of the last night. Enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Bomb blast kills puppet in Panjwae, wounds another

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – A bomb detonated on the foot patrol of hireling police earlier today in Zangawat's Sapnzo area, Panjwae district, instantly killed 1 puppet on the spot and severely wounding another Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank blown apart by landmine

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – A foreign invader was killed and 3 others severely wounded when a landmine blew apart their tank at midday in Band Taimoor region's Barang area, Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Simultaneous explosions kill and wounds 8 combined enemy troops

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – 3 landmines placed in a narrow alleyway in Zangawat area of Panjwae district was detonated with a remote on combined dismounted enemy troops yesterday at 04:00 pm local time, instantly killing 5 on the spot and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Maiwand clash with combined enemy

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – A one and a half hour clash took place in Kala Shamir region's Mandozo area, Maiwand district between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops yesterday afternoon however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast leaves hireling officer dead, another wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – A tactical explosion was carried out on dismounted civil order police in Snaghisar's Laku Khelo area, Zhiri district later yesterday afternoon, instantly killing 1 puppet on the spot and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invader perishes, another wounded in blast

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – A foreign invader perished while another was severely wounded after stepping on a landmine later yesterday afternoon time in Nali area of Ghorak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer joins Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – Nasibullah, the son of Allah Daad, a police officer from Shinki village of Ma'ruf district joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this morning in the same area due to the efforts of Call and Guidance Commission Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines eliminate 2 US-nato tanks in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – Reports arriving from Shahwalikot district say that a US-nato convoy ventured out of its base for a patrol at 06:00 pm yesterday in Soznyano area where it hit twin bombs.It is said that the first landmine completely shred a tank to pieces, killing all 6 invaders inside, according to witnesses who added that 2 helicopters evacuate the fatalities. Another large green-colored tank was blown apart a few moments later however the exact casualties caused are not known.The cowardly enemy fled back to its base after sustaining the heavy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

local policeman killed in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Nov. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed local policeman in Sangisar, Zhari at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

18 enemy troops killed and wounded in Sangin battle

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – Foreign invaders backed by local police and civil order police arrived at Pan Kili area for an operation this morning at 09:00 am, according to officials reporting from Sangin district.The enemy was immediately engaged by Mujahideen with heavy and light weapons, triggering a heavy battle which lasted till wound 02:00 pm in the afternoon during which 2 invaders, 4 local police and 4 civil order police were killed while 3 more local police and 4 civil order police were wounded.Officials further add that the cowardly civil order police hit and martyred 3 innocent children with their tank while fleeing, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. The same tank later fell into a stream, causing the enemy further losses.No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed by landmine in Nad Ali district

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – An ISAF tank was blown apart by a landmine near the home of Doctor in Nad Ali district's Shawal Manda area, killing and wounding all aboard Friday at around 08:00 am in the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – Reports arriving from Nahr Siraj region of Gerishk district say that foreign invaders airdropped last night in Yakhchal's Maktab area were engaged by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early this morning, sparking a heavy battle which is still ongoing at the moment. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders flee from Nahr Siraj after sustaining deadly losses

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – Cowardly foreign troops that were engaged by Mujahideen till 03:00 pm today with heavy and light weapons after being airdropped last night in Yakhchal's Maktab area, Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district fled in helicopters after sustaining deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nato logistical convoy waylaid, 3 vehicles wrecked

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – At around 01:00 pm yesterday, a vehicle from a nato logistical convoy travelling through Nawa district's Fajawdo area was destroyed by a roadside bomb, immediately followed by an ambush on the enemy, killing 5 escort security guards while another logistical truck overturned and the third fell into a canal. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA check post comes under armed assault

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – An ANA check post located in Shna village of Nad Ali district came under an armed assault yesterday at 05:00 pm however the extent of losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly clash takes place against hireling police

HELMAND, Nov. 10 – Hireling civil order police suffered deadly losses during a 2 hour clash with Mujahideen yesterday triggered at 10:00 am when Mujahideen engaged the hireling when they came out for an operation in Anzar Shali Karez and Sri Kala areas of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Famous enemy leader killed in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Nov. 10 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed famous puppet police commander Mullah Jan Mohammad in Lashkar Gah at three o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Chief of NDS killed in Farah

FARAH, Nov. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed chief of NDS Mir Sultan at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Gunman shot dead by Mujahideen

HERAT, Nov. 10 – A puppet local police (militia) officer was shot dead by Mujahideen earlier today in Shindand district's Azizabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through vehicle, kills 5 puppets

HERAT, Nov. 10 – As many as 5 puppet police were killed and 3 others wounded this morning when a roadside bomb ripped through the enemy patrol vehicle in Company area of Adraskan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fuel tanked of enemy destroyed in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of enemy in Shindand at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Heavy fighting takes place in Char Chino
URUZGAN, Nov. 10 – Heavy and light weapons were used by Mujahideen during an ambush on foreign troops yesterday at 06:00 am in Khoni area of Char Chino district, causing the enemy deadly losses however its exact extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11-11-2012

Heavy fighting taking place in Marjah district
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – Heavy fighting broke out early this morning in Qari Sada area of Marjah district when Mujahideen engaged combined ISAF-hireling troops. It is said that 1 enemy tank was also blown apart in the clash, killing and wounding all onboard whereas the fighting is still ongoing at the moment. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling commander, American invader, dog killed in clash
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops in Mirmando area of Gerishk district later yesterday afternoon time at around 05:00 pm local time. Officials say that 1 American terrorist, his dog and a local police (militia) commander (Mir Hamza) were killed while another invader and 4 hirelings were wounded. No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in Khan-e-Sheen district
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – An American tank was blown apart by a landmine in Khairabad area of Khan-e-Sheen district yesterday at 06:00 pm, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 nato logistical vehicles wrecked
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – 2 nato logistical vehicles were wrecked when Mujahideen waylaid the enemy convoy yesterday at 05:00 pm in Charkhakano Manda area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with enemy in Gerishk
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged foreign invaders and their hirelings 11:00 am yesterday in Da Adam Khan region's Shro area, Gerishk district, triggering a heavy clash which lasted till later afternoon time. Another clash also took place in the same area this morning however the exact enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in Marjah
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – A shrapnel packed IED killed 2 ANA puppets and wounded 3 others after detonating on the enemy foot patrol in Trikh Nawar area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed by landmine
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – An ISAF tank was completely destroyed after hitting a landmine at 01:00 am local time today in Nad Ali district's Shawal Manda area, killing and wounding all invaders aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack kills 2 invaders, destroys tank
HELMAND, Nov. 11 – Some 2 foreign invaders were killed and another wounded two days earlier on Friday at 03:00 pm in the afternoon when their patrol tank hit a powerful landmine in Shaghzo Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast kills and wounds 4 in Deharwod
URUZGAN, Nov. 11 – At least 2 ANA puppets were killed and 2 others wounded when a shrapnel packed IED went off on their foot patrol in Dorji Manda area of Deharwod district today at 09:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ED attack on vehicle leaves 3 police dead
NIMROZ, Nov. 11 – An IED attack on a police vehicle in the main intersection of Khashrod district center (Ghor Ghor bazaar) later yesterday afternoon left 3 puppets dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's check post attacked in Baghlan
BAGHLAN, Nov. 11 – A report from Baghlan province says that a number of the local policemen sustained losses life and injury as their check post came under heavy arms attack in Jalga district of Baghlan province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppet soldiers killed in Chora
URUZGAN, Nov. 10 – At ninth hour of the morning, Mujahideen killed 4 and wounded 3 puppet soldiers by tactical explosion in Chora. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen ambush combined enemy troops
ZABUL, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed the foot patrol of combined enemy troops at 02:00 pm today between Sardi and Mashizo villages, Nawbahar district however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders flee after sustaining heavy losses
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – Reports arriving from Maiwand district say that foreign troops that arrived at Band Taimoor region's Barang, Joman and Shili areas for an operation two days earlier fled this morning after sustaining heavy losses. Officials say that several enemy tanks were blown apart by landmines in the period, wreckages of most are still lying at the sites. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper shoots dead foreign invaders
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – A foreign invaders sitting atop his tank in Band Taimoor region's Joman area, Maiwand district fell to the ground after being shot dead by a sniper yesterday at 02:00 pm in the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast in Kandahar city kills commander Ahmad Shah
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – Commander Ahmad Shah was killed this morning at 06:00 am when Mujahideen targeted a border police patrol vehicle with a tactical bomb blast near the main intelligence HQ of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast kills 3 puppets
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – Explosives packed into a bicycle and parked near the main intelligence HQ in Kandahar city was set off on hireling police this morning at 06:00 am, killing 3 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 vehicles destroyed, 6 killed and wounded in Maiwand
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – 2 security sedan vehicles escorting a nato logistical convoy were destroyed with a roadside bomb on the asphalt road between Lashkargah and Khak Chopan intersection, Maiwand district, killing 4 guards onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine takes out US-nato tank
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – A US tank was blown apart by a landmine dusk time yesterday near cemetery of Joman area, Maiwand district, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. The wreckage is still lying at the scene today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb tears apart tank, kills 3 invaders
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 – A roadside bomb in Nawa area of Boldak district tore apart a US-nato tank yesterday at 01:00 pm local time, killing all 3 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy logistical convoy comes under heavy attack in Farah
FARAH, Nov. 11 – Reports arriving from Farah province indicate that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on a nato logistical convoy in Farah Rod district's Kala Maikh and Kundaab areas. The attack lasted about 1 hour in which the enemy suffered heavy losses. After passing the initial attack, the convoy got entrapped in another large scale ambush in Bakwa district's Khairabad and Habib Pump areas, triggering heavy battles which lasted all night and until afternoon time today during which 12 bombs also hit the enemy while more than 15 enemy vehicles were completely destroyed. Mujahideen also seized an enemy sedan, 2 SUVs, 2 Pk machine guns 6 Ak rifles and other equipment whereas 15 enemy personnel have been confirmed killed. It is said that 3 Mujahideen were also injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Food items of local police seized in Daikondi
DAIKONDI, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ajiristan district seized food items being shipped to local police (militia) yesterday morning including 30 bags of flour, 20 parcel rice, 13 carton cooking oil, 6 parcel sugar, 2 parcel beans and 20 kilo tea. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander Tokhta and guard killed in northern Saripul province
SARIPUL, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate opened fire on local police (militia) in Kata bazaar of Sozma Qala district Saturday morning, killing an enemy commander (Tokhta) and his guard on the spot, officials said adding that a Mujahid was also wounded in return fire while another embraced martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA officer opens fire, kills and wounds 4 Spanish invaders
BADGHIS, Nov. 11 – An ANA officer has opened fire on Spanish invaders in Maqur district center, according to officials reporting from Badghis province. The attack took place at around 10:30 am on Saturday lasted for about ten minutes in which 1 invader was killed and 3 others wounded. Initial reports say that the ANA officer was later shot and wounded in return fire however there is no more information regarding his status. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Jurm district (Badakhshan) falls under complete Mujahideen control as locals stage popular uprising against stooge regime
BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 11 – yesterday, NDS soldiers and invaders captured Mujahideen heroes in Jurm. Later, enemy soldiers martyred Mujahid and threw his body to the river, and it has angered population of the region. Mujahideen surrounded enemy in center of district. People of the region support Mujahideen and expelled enemy soldiers from their villages. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy military unit attacked in Nangarhar
NANGARHAR, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday night attacked the enemy's military using in Dorbaba district of Nangarhar, using heavy and small arms without determining the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack
NANGARHAR, Nov. 11 – A report says the district building of Nazyan, Nangarhar province was struck with heavy weapons on Saturday evening, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Khost
KHOST, Nov. 11 – A dozen of invaders were and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Sabri district of Khost province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on border police in Sarkani
KUNAR, Nov. 11 – Post of border police was attacked in Sarkani at eleventh hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy patrol in Chowki
KUNAR, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked patrol of puppet army in Chowki at fourth hour of the afternoon yesterday. Car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Kunar
KUNAR, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of puppet army near Asadabad at eight o'clock of the afternoon. Attack lasted two hours, building of center was destroyed, 6 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two enemy's tanks eliminated in bombings; many invaders killed
LOGAR, Nov. 11 – A dozen of the invading terrorists were killed and wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in bomb attacks in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in bomb attack in Logar
LOGAR, Nov. 11 – Three puppets were killed and wounded with their vehicle in a bomb blast in the capital of Logar province on last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Logar
LOGAR, Nov. 11 – At ninth hour of the morning, two explosions targeted puppet soldiers near headquarters in Khushi; blasts killed two soldiers and injured 3. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Invaders armored tank destroyed in Ghazni
GHAZNI, Nov. 11 – A number of the invading troops were killed and wounded in a bomb blast ripping through their armored tank in the capital of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of invaders killed as 3 armored tanks blown to bits
GHAZNI, Nov. 11 – A number of the invaders were killed and wounded in roadside bomb blasts targeting the enemy's three armored tanks in Maqur district of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 trucks of enemy destroyed in Gilan
GHAZNI, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned two trucks of enemy in Gilan at one o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Waghiz
GHAZNI, Nov. 11 – Tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Waghiz, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

9 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Gilan
GHAZNI, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted foot patrol of enemy by tactical explosion in Gilan at second session of the afternoon; blast killed 5 soldiers and injured 4. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Invaders patrol attacked in Wardak
WARDAK, Nov. 11 – A dozen of the invaders were killed and wounded was the enemy falling into an ambush got locked into a half-hour fight in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets of special forces killed in bomb attack
WARDAK, Nov. 11 – At least two puppet of special force were killed and two wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through the in the capital of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

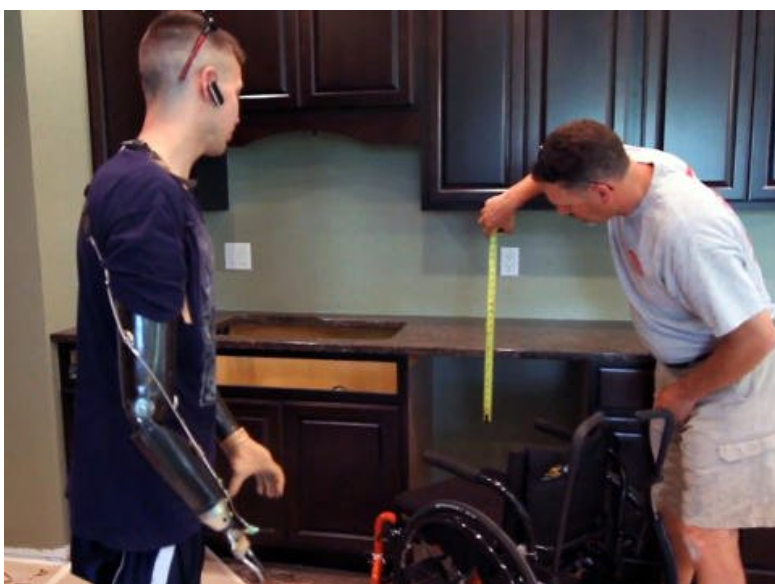
3 soldiers killed in Maidan Wardak
WARDAK, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army near center of Maidan Wardak at four o'clock of the afternoon; 3 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy base in Chaghtu
WARDAK, Nov. 11 – Enemy base was attacked in Chaghtu at at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded near center of Laghman province
LAGHMAN, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army near Mehtarlam at ninth hour of the last night; attack lasted half of an hour, one soldier was killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes with the enemy in Alishing
LAGHMAN, Nov. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed enemy soldiers in Alishing at eleventh hour of the afternoon. Clashes lasted half of an hour, two soldiers were injured and enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

American invader wounded in Afghanistan





Kabul, 11 November 2012



Helmand, 11 November 2012



Bagram, 11 November 2012



Uruzgan



Kandahar, 11 November 2012



*American invader (Lance Cpl)
wounded in Afghansitan, November 2012*

12-11-2012

American foot patrol ambushed

ZABUL, Nov. 12 – American terrorists sustained deadly losses earlier today when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Shahjoe's Qayyum Qala area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nato logistical convoy waylaid, 2 guards killed

ZABUL, Nov. 12 – A nato logistical convoy travelling through Qayyum Qala area of Shahjoe district was waylaid by Mujahideen at 06:00 pm yesterday as a result 2 escort security guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders leave Zhiri after failed operation

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – The foreign invaders that arrived a day earlier in Zhiri district's Nada area left the area today at 03:00 pm after sustaining deadly losses from bomb blasts and without achieving any objectives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – As many as 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 wounded yesterday afternoon when a powerful landmine near Shahwalikot district center blew apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 puppets killed and wounded in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – Reports from Panjwaee district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted a SUV of hireling troops with a shrapnel IED this morning at 08:00 am local time, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Zangawat region's Spanzo area. The same enemy was later ambushed, triggering a fierce firefight in which 4 more puppets were killed and 3 others wounded. No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Twin bombs detonate on combined enemy troops

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – 2 bombs went off on the dismounted patrol of combined enemy troops dusk time yesterday when the enemy arrived at Nada area of Zhiri district in the morning to carry out an operation. Officials from the area add that the enemy is still present in the area today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato outpost hit with mortars

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – Several mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon time slammed inside a US-nato outpost in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district, causing the enemy deadly losses, prompting the enemy to call in airstrikes but without causing Mujahideen any losses. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

2 ISAF tanks destroyed by landmines, 7 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – A mounted ISAF patrol was targeted with landmines yesterday noon time in Naika Shila area of Shahwalikot district, leaving 2 tanks completely destroyed as well as killing 4 invaders onboard and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack kills 2 militiamen

KANDAHAR, Nov. 12 – At least 2 local police (militia) were killed later yesterday afternoon when an IED detonated on their foot patrol on Lako Khelo road of Sanghisar area, Zhiri. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly enemy abandons 4 strategic check posts in Char Chino district

URUZGAN, Nov. 12 – Cowardly hireling enemy abandoned 4 of their check posts, located in Khud Nawa's Gharimi and Manari areas, Char Chino district due to utter fear of being overrun by Mujahideen. Officials say that the said enemy fled to Daikondi province's Kajraan district, adding that the mentioned area is now under the completely control of Mujahideen, paving the way for operations to expand into neighboring regions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 enemy soldiers killed nad wounded in Gizab

DAIKUNDI, Nov. 13 – clashes took place between Mujahideen and puppet army in Gizab at morning. 5 soldiers were killed and wounded, enemy gfl'd from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Roadside bomb tears police tank to pieces, kills 5

HERAT, Nov. 12 – A powerful roadside bomb tore apart a border police tank later yesterday afternoon in Yaka Jah area of Gulran district, killing all 5 puppets inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb blast hits police vehicle, kills and wounds 3

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – A roadside bomb placed in Mukhtar Camp area of Lashkargah city ripped through a police vehicle this morning at 09:00 am, killing 1 puppet onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen seize American pickup truck

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized an American pickup truck after shooting dead its driver adjacent Shorab airbase at around 01:00 am local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash in Marjah leaves tank, 2 vehicles wrecked; 16 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – Officials from Marjah district say that the fighting which broke out in Qari Sada area early yesterday morning lasted till around 04:00 pm in the afternoon. Officials add that landmines also struck the enemy during the heavy battle leaving 1 tank and 2 pickup trucks completely, killing 9 enemy troops dead and 3 others wounded while 4 more enemy were also killed and wounded in the clashes. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Nad Ali clash with combined enemy troops

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – A 2 hour clash broke out at 07:00 am yesterday when Mujahideen ambushed the foot patrol of foreign troops and their hirelings in Bari Gul bazaar of Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders, 1 Afghan officer die in mutual clash

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – An Afghan officer and 4 foreign invaders died following infighting between the two groups in Nad Ali district of Helmand province. The incident took place at around 05:00 pm yesterday inside the enemy PRT in the district center and lasted till around dusk time. It is said that several other enemy troops from both sides were also wounded however the reason behind the clash infighting is not yet clear. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy bulldozer shot with 82mm cannon

HELMAND, Nov. 12 – A bulldozer of foreign troops in front of a US-nato outpost in Charkhakyano Manda area of Sangin district was shot and destroyed with 82mm cannon round today at 12:00 pm however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armed and IED attack kills 3 puppets

NIMROZ, Nov. 12 – A foot patrol of hireling police was hit with a shrapnel IED followed by an ambush today at 09:00 am in Manar area of Khashrod district, leaving a total of 3 puppets dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of puppet army destroyed in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Dilaram at five o'clock of the afternoon, 4 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Religious scholars in Farah openly declare Jihad

FARAH, Nov. 12 – Recent reports arriving from Bala Baluk district say that the officials of stooge regime gathered famous local religious scholars and urge them to support the 'Reconciliation Process', declare the corrupt government as just, call people towards the government and against the Mujahideen. However the nearly 30 Ulama, due to their religious duty and fervor, openly declared their support for the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, labeled the ongoing struggle as just Jihad, pronounced the invasion as the core problem for the ongoing troubles of Afghanistan and called the current government a stooge corrupt administration. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's unit attacked in Wardak

BAGHLAN, Nov. 12 – A report from Wardak province says that a number of the local puppets were killed and wounded as their army unit came under heavy arms attack in Jalga district of Baghlan province on Saturday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

2 puppets killed in bomb attack

BAGHLAN, Nov. 12 – At least two puppets were killed and two others wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in Markazi Baghlan district of Baghlan province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Nov. 12 – A dozen of invaders were and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Dashti Archi district of Kunduz province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 12 –A report says the district building of Giro, Ghazni province was struck with heavy weapons on Sunday evening, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of invaders destroyed in Qarabagh

GHAZNI, Nov. 12 – Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Qarabagh yesterday, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy patrol in Deh Yak

GHAZNI, Nov. 12 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy patrol near center of Deh Yak at eight o'clock of the morning, attack lasted half of an hour, Mujahid was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 enemy vehicles destroyed and 2 seized in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 12 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Ghazni at seven o'clock of the morning; 3 cars were destroyed, two trucks were seized by Mujahideen, 4 guards were killed, 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahid snipes and kills minion

WARDAK, Nov. 12 – There is a report from Wardak province that a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a policeman in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 enemy cars destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Salar, Saydabad, 4 fuel tankers and car were destroyed, 3 convoy guards were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 enemy vehicles destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 12 – Enemy patrol was attacked in Sheikhabad, Saydabad at ten hour of the morning, two soldiers were killed, 5 were injured, two vehicles were destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 12 – At eight o'clock of the morning car of puppet army was destroyed in Saydabad, two soldiers were killed, another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 invaders killed as mortars hit invaders military Camp

LOGAR, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in Baraki Barak district of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged, leaving 2 invading terrorists dead and several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 local minions killed in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 12 – A report from Logar province points out that Sunday at least 5 puppet soldiers were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet soldiers killed in Khushi

LOGAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 puppet soldiers and wounded several others in Khushi at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 invaders killed nad wounded in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Nov. 13 – 2 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded in ambush on dismounted patrol in Babai Kala area, Baraki Barak at hour of afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Bomb attack leaves two minions dead in Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Nov. 12 – A report says that on Sunday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol in the capital of Laghman province, leaving two puppets dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on police patrol in Mir Bacha Kot

KABUL, Nov. 12 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police patrol in Mir Bacha Kot yesterday; attack lasted half of an hour, resulting in heavy loss to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US invaders abandon and bomb their major military installation Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 12 – The US invaders have left one of their largest military installation unoccupied and quit it in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province. The said military Camp was the frequent target of Mujahideen attack and the enemy's armored tanks were being blown apart as they were out of the base. The enemy used to come under constant heavy arms fire by Mujahideen which made it hard for the enemy to continue to operate there. As a result, they enemy were forced to pack their military gears and ship out abandoning their one of the largest military Camp. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local enemy suffer deadly losses as check post comes under attack

KUNAR, Nov. 12 – About have dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Sunday as the enemy's military check post was overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Surkani district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's combat patrol trapped in ambush in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 12 – A dozen of invaders were and wounded in firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ensued as the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush in Chowki district of Kunar province on Sunday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Puppet officer killed in Marawara

KUNAR, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy patrol and killed officer of puppet army in Marawara at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1 oil tanker set ablaze in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday confronted the US-Nato supply convoys in Chaprihar district of this province Wednesday in which the security guards took severe losses, while one of the fuel trucks was set on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on atrol of invaders in Bati Kot

NANGARHAR, Nov. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Bati Kot at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on puppet soldiers in Kamdesh

NORISTAN, Nov. 12 – Puppet soldier was killed in Kamdesh at fifth hour of afternoon yesterday, several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 3 November in Paktia, 13 November 2012



American invader (Sgt) killed 12 November in Paktika, 13 November 2012

13-11-2012

Enemy check post comes under armed assault

ZABUL, Nov. 13 – Naili check post, located in Nawbahar district came under heavy and light arms attack later yesterday afternoon at 05:00 pm however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank blown apart, 3 puppets killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – At least 3 puppet police were killed and another severely wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through their patrol tank on the asphalt road in Khak-e-Chopan region of Maiwand district at 01:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets shot in ambush

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – A hiring officer was killed and another wounded yesterday when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Chowali area of Shorawak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle of Commander Tor Agha

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb placed in Spini Khwali area of Shorawak district hit and destroyed the armored vehicle of a local commander (Tor Agha) today at 11:00 am however the casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police officer surrenders in Panjwae district

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – A local police officer (Sher Ahmad S/O Abdul Samad and resident of Panjwae district's Kanhizi village) surrendered himself to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Panwajee district earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine detonates on ISAF tank, 4 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – A foreign invader was killed and 3 others wounded midday today in the desert of Sikie area, Shahwalikot district when a landmine blew apart the enemy patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks of combined enemy destroyed in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – A tank of foreign invaders was blown apart by an IED while another of hirelings got destroyed by RPG fire during a 6 hour clash which broke out at 08:00 am in the morning when Mujahideen engaged the combined enemy that arrived for a joint operation in Simiti Pla area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district. Officials say that 4 combined enemy troops were killed in the fighting and 3 others wounded whereas All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – At around 09:00 am today, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged hireling troops that arrived at Babaji district's Awpashak area for an operation, triggering a heavy 1 hour firefight, causing the enemy deadly losses however the exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead, equipment seized

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen seized a motorbike, ammunition vest and an Ak rifle while killing 1 puppet police officer during an ambush on the enemy foot patrol dusk time yesterday in Dezor Ghwandi area of Musa Kala district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – A powerful landmine blew apart the tank of foreign troops midday on Monday in Chafyano Manda area of Marjah district, instantly killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine takes out Georgian tank

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – A landmine placed in Garimi Karez area of Nawzad district blew apart the tank of Georgian invaders yesterday at around 04:00 pm in the afternoon, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Multiple blasts kill and wound 7 hirelings

HELMAND, Nov. 13 – An ANA vehicle was blown apart by an IED today at 05:00 pm in Kajaki district's Loe Manda area, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Officials say that a few moments later, another blast hit the evacuation team, killing 4 more puppets on the spot and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police join Mujahideen in Khas Uruzgan district

URUZGAN, Nov. 13 – Izzatullah, the son of 'Ainullah and Nai'matullah the son of Zainullah, two police officers from Maiwand check post in Qala Khor area joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Khas Uruzgan district earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy battle still raging in Char Chino, large ISAF vehicle blown apart

URUZGAN, Nov. 13 – Heavy fighting which broke out in Gohergeen region's Diwan Gharha area after combined enemy launched an operation on the 4-year old Mujahideen defense lines is still raging on at the moment, officials from Char Chino district say. Officials further say that a powerful landmine blew apart a vehicle of foreign troops during the fighting, killing and wounding all invaders onboard that were later airlifted in 2 medical helicopters, adding that the enemy is also carrying out airstrikes without pointing out the losses caused on both sides. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed in Char Chino

URUZGAN, Nov. 13 – A mine sweeper tank of foreign invaders was blown apart by an IED today at 03:00 pm local time in Gohergeen region's Diwan Gharha area, Char Chino district however the casualties caused are not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 including commander killed and wounded, fighting ongoing

DAIKONDI, Nov. 13 – Heavy fighting broke out between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops (ANA and ANP) in Khalj's Sra Nawa area, Gezab district, during which 6 enemy troops including a commander (Abdul Muhammad) got killed and wounded whereas the fighting is still ongoing. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed, 3 wounded in armed ambush

BADGHIS, Nov. 13 – At least 2 invaders were killed and 3 others wounded yesterday at 05:00 pm in Akhta Ghool area of Sang-e-Atish district when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy foot patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander Jan Agha injured, guard killed in shooting

FARYAB, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned down Commander Jan Agha in Bukhari Qala area of Almar district early this morning, leaving the said person injured and his guard dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills 8 invaders in Parwan

PARWAN, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in Parwan province's Kohi Safi district of set off near the enemy's patrolling party, taking as many as 8 invaders on the spot, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppet soldiers killed in Sea Gird

PARWAN, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Sea Gird and 4 killed soldiers. Building was burned by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppets killed as vehicle blown up in bomb attack

WARDAK, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak province detonated under their enemy's military vehicle, killing four puppets and wounding three others traveling in the tank on Tuesday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Attack on enemy military headquarters in Chaghtu

WARDAK, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of enemy near center of Chaghtu at sixth hour of the morning; building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed in bomb attack

LOGAR, Nov. 13 – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and two more wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in the capital of Logar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed as armored tank blown up in bomb attack

LOGAR, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Logar went off under their enemy's armored tank, killing four invaders and wounding three others traveling in the tank on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit invaders military Camp

LOGAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on attacked the enemy's military Camp located in the capital of Logar province on Tuesday with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was severely damaged, leaving a number of the invading terrorists dead and several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in Girda Chiri district of Paktia went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead or wounded on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet policemen wounded in Zormat

PAKTIA, Nov. 13 – police patrol was attacked in Zormat yesterday, 3 policemen were wounded, car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed near Gardez

PAKTIA, Nov. 13 – Powerful IED obliterates US-nato tank in Baalda area near Gardez city at second session of the afternoon, 5 invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 local minions killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Nov. 13 – A report from Paktika province points out that Monday at least 2 puppet soldiers were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Urgun district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed when landmine blast hits their vehicle

PAKTIKA, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in Paktika province's Gomal district of Paktia province going off under their enemy's vehicle blew it up, killing five puppets in the vehicle on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 soldiers killed, 4 arrested in Ghazniabad

KUNAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed patrol of puppet army in Ghazniabad at ninth hour of the morning. Attack lasted hour, 3 soldiers were killed, 4 were captured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Ghaziabad

KUNAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Ghaziabad district and army center, several soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on puppet army in Manugy

KUNAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at puppet army base in Manugi at second session of the afternoon, barracks were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14-11-2012

Nato logistical convoy waylaid in Nawzad district

HELMAND, Nov. 14 – A nato logistical convoy travelling on the main road through Anzar Shali Karez area of Nawzad district was waylaid by Mujahideen yesterday at 04:00 pm, sparking a 1 hour clash in which the enemy sustained heavy losses however its exact extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Georgian tank destroyed by roadside bomb

HELMAND, Nov. 14 – A roadside bomb placed on the main road in Angrak area of Nawzad district blew apart the tank of Georgian troops yesterday at 07:00 pm, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman killed in firefight, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 14 – A puppet local police officer (militiaman) was killed and another wounded yesterday at 05:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Zumbuli region's Kalaw area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked local police in Sangin yesterday; two puppet soldiers were killed.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on foot patrol in Khak-e-Safid

FARAH, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of the enemy in Khak-e-Safid at ninth hour of the morning, when enemy raided people's homes. Also enemy martyred 1 civilian. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Bomb attack leaves four minions dead

GHAZNI, Nov. 13 – A report says that on Monday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol, taking out four puppets and wounding several more in Shilgar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 local minions killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 13 – A report from Ghazni province points out that Monday at least 9 puppets were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their vehicle with IEDs in Gilan district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 enemy cars destroyed, 10 soldiers killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy convoy in Shilgar at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, 10 guards were killed, 7 were wounded, 3 cars were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on military patrol of invaders in Qarabagh

GHAZNI, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy patrol in Qarabagh at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday; attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 policemen killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

KHOST, Nov. 13 – A roadside bomb blast exploding at the enemy's vehicle in Sabri district, Khost province, left some three two policemen dead and wounded five more on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 policemen killed and wounded near center of Khost

KHOST, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet police near Khost city at last night; car of enemy was destroyed, policeman was killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Pachir Wa Agam

NANGARHAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Pachir Wa Agam at ninth hour of the evening yesterday, 5 policemen were killed and wounded inside. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet soldier killed in Kamdesh

NORISTAN, Nov. 13 – Landmine killed puppet soldier in Kamdesh at eight o'clock of the morning; several others were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Nov. 14– ISAF tank blown apart by IED near Naili village, Nawbahar at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy in Sauri

ZABUL, Nov. 14– Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked a foot patrol of the enemy in Sauri. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 3 check-points of enemy in Shah Wali Kot at last night; attack lasted two hours, buildings of points were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 13 – Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Shah Wali Kot yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Latest on Char Chino battle

URUZGAN, Nov. 14 – Latest reports arriving from Char Chino district say that the heavy battle which broke out at 07:00 am yesterday in Gohergeen Nawa region's Diwan Ghaarha area when combined enemy troops launched an operation on the 4-year old Mujahideen defensive line is still raging on today. According to details, 18 hireling troops have been killed and wounded so far, one pickup truck shot with RPG fire, killing and wounding all onboard while 2 tanks of foreign troops have also been blown apart with IEDs however their exact casualty figures are not known. The enemy Jets and helicopters are said to be still carrying out airstrikes from which 4 Mujahideen have been injured while another rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District in Nangarhar comes under attack

NANGARHAR, Nov. 14 – A report says the district building of Bati Kot, Nangarhar province was struck with heavy weapons, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles and rockets some of which hit the district building. But the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local minions' check posts attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday carried out a large scale attacks on the enemy's check posts in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar, killing and wounding a number local policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several puppets killed as enemy check posts attacked

NANGARHAR, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday attacked on the enemy's check post in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several puppets killed as enemy check posts attacked

KUNAR, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked on the enemy's check post in Noorgal district of Kunar, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed when landmine blast hits their vehicle

KUNAR, Nov. 14 – A roadside bomb blast in Marawara district of Kunar province going off under their enemy's armored tank blew it up, killing four invaders and wounding several more on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet militia commander killed in attack

KUNAR, Nov. 14 – On Tuesday, a puppet militia commander was taken with two others wounded in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nari district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on base of puppet army, 11 soldiers killed in Manugi

KUNAR, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked center of puppet army in Manugi at eight o'clock of the morning. Attack lasted 3 hours. 8 puppet soldiers were killed outside center, 3 inside, and 4 were injured. Large number of cars parked inside the center were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on base of invaders in Sarkano

KUNAR, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of invaders in center of Sarkano district; attack lasted about an hour, barracks were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortars hit invaders military Camp in Khost

KHOST, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in Musa Khel district of Khost province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the size of the losses of life and injury is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Musa Khel

KHOST, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen fired 4 mortar shells at headquarters of Musa Khel district at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppets offensive warded off in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 14 – The puppets forces were caught in Mujahideen ambush and locked in a deadly fight as the enemy were attempting to conduct an offensive against Mujahideen in Jaram district, Badakhshan province. Mujahideen fought off the enemy's onslaught forcing the enemy to retreat with fatal losses. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of enemy destroyed in Qaisar

FARYAB, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of destroyed Islamic Emirate destroyed patrol car of enemy near center of Qaisar yesterday, two soldiers were killed and several were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

enemy suffer deadly losses as military check post overrun

JUZJAN, Nov. 14 – About have dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Tuesday as the enemy's military check post overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Juzjan province. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

3 puppets killed in attack

KUNDUZ, Nov. 14 – A roadside bomb blast in Kunduz province's Dashti Archi district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving two puppet soldiers dead and three more on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



5 enemies killed, 1 vehicle destroyed

KABUL, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed the enemy forces in Paghman district of Kabul later on Tuesday. At least 5 policemen were killed and a dozen more wounded, whereas one the enemy vehicle got shot and eliminated in the rocket fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Head of puppet militia along with another commander killed in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 14 – A report says Farhad, head of the local militia known as Arbakiyan, and one of his commanders were killed in Mujahideen attack in the capital of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police academy struck with heavy weapons

LOGAR, Nov. 14 – A report says the police academy in the capital of Logar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. A dozen of the policemen were reportedly dead and wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's combat patrol trapped in ambush in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 14 – A number of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which broke in Khushi district of province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's military outposts attacked in Logar; commander killed

LOGAR, Nov. 14 – A report from Logar province says that three of the local puppets army posts came under heavy arms attack in Khushi Logar province on Tuesday, killing a commander and wounding some others on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders military Camp attacked in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 14 – There are reports from Logar province indicating a number of the invading troops took losses of life and injury as a result of Mujahideen attack on the invaders' military Camp in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Tuesday, adding that several rounds landed in the compound, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building hit with missiles

GHAZNI, Nov. 14 – On Wednesday morning, the district building of Khogyani, Ghazni province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's military outpost attacked in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets outpost in Chaghto district of Wardak province on Tuesday, killing and wounding scores of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Saydabad

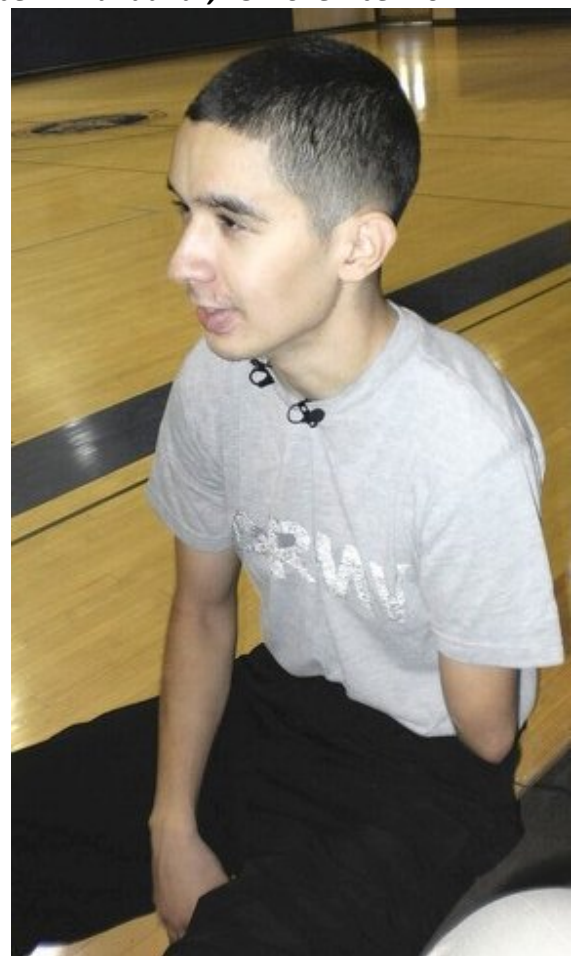
WARDAK, Nov. 14 – The blast hit foot patrol of the puppet army in Saydabad at nine hour of the morning, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppets attack when constructing check post

LAGHMAN, Nov. 14 – Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppet forces while building a check post near the center of Alishang district, killing and wounding some 6 puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (Pfc) killed 5 November in Kandahar, 15 November 2012



American invader (Pfc) wounded in Afghanistan, [November 2012]

American invader (Army Staff Sgt) wounded 24 April in Afghanistan, 15 November 2012

15-11-2012

Puppet commander killed in Barmal

PAKTIKA, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed car of police chief in Barmal at ninth hour of the morning. Commander and two his bodyguards were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

10 puppets killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 15 – At least 10 puppets were killed and wounded in a bomb attack followed by a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 15 – A roadside bomb blast in Kunar province's Noorgal district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead and two others wounded on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

KUNAR, Nov. 15 – A roadside bomb blast in Surkani district of Kunar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing some five invaders on board and wounding three others on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 15– There are reports from Kunar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Nari of Kunar province on Wednesday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 local enemy soldiers killed in clash

KUNAR, Nov. 15 – Three minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate taking place Asmar district of Kunar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet take heavy losses in fight

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 15 – A report says scores of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded as a result of clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate breaking out in Wardaj district of Badakhshan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars strike enemy unit in Balkh

BALKH, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday attacked the enemy's military unit in Kashinda district of Balkh province with mortars and heavy weapons damaging it and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen set fire to 12 fuel tankers in Samangan province

SAMANGAN, Nov. 15 – As many as 12 fuel tankers have been burned down in massive explosions occurred in the invaders' supply terminal in Niyaz Baik area close to the center of the provincial capital of Afghanistan's northern Samangan province. A Mujahideen official said Thursday that Mujahideen planted improvised explosives around the terminal and the device went off at about last night 3:00 a.m. local time, setting fire to a fuel tanker which triggered a huge fire engulfing the terminal as a result of which some 12 oil tanker were burned down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet commander wounded in Samangan

SAMANGAN, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked car of commander Ahmad Khan in Hazrati Sultan at last night; leader and several soldiers were wounded, one bodyguard was killed Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Taiwara

GHOR, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked center of enemy in Taywara at last night. Attack lasted 7 hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Ghor

GHOR, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy near center of Ghor at evening yesterday, building was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy's foot patrol attacked was trapped in ambush

LOGAR, Nov. 15 – A number of the puppet soldiers were killed wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit invaders military base

LOGAR, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a base, the report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the extent of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed when landmine blast blows up their vehicle

LOGAR, Nov. 15 – Two puppets were taken and another three wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's military vehicle in the capital of Logar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Kabul

KABUL, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Shakar Darah district of Kabul province on Wednesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 puppet killed, his weapon seized

LAGHMAN, Nov. 15 – A local puppet was shot and killed by a Mujahideen sniper with long range rifle in Alishang district, Laghman province while he was on a guard duty outside the enemy check post on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack kills 1 puppet soldier

LAGHMAN, Nov. 15– A report says that on Wednesday a landmine blast tore through the enemy's patrol in Qarghayi district of Laghman province, leaving one soldiers of hireling army dead and wounded a many others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 local minions killed in IED attack

WARDAK, Nov. 15 – A report from Wardak province indicates that on Wednesday at least 4 puppet soldiers were killed and two more got hurt when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast blows up enemy's vehicle in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 15 – A roadside bomb blast Wednesday tore through the vehicle of the puppets in Sayed Abad district of Wardak province, killing and wounding all the puppets in the vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Shamulzay

ZABUL, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked outpost of enemy in Shamulzay yesterday,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy blew up in Qalat

ZABUL, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed car of puppet army in Qalat at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank and car of enemy destroyed in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed armored vehicles of invaders by landmine in Nowbahar at 2pm. Also car of enemy convoy was destroyed in same district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy patrol

ZABUL, Nov. 15 - at four o'clock of the afternoon, enemy patrol was attacked in Zabul, car of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attacks on enemy in Chahrchino

URUZGAN, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked two enemy posts in Charchino yesterday. Also Mujahideen blew up enemy car. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 enemy vehicles destroyed in Gizab

DAIKUNDI, Nov. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 3 cars of enemy in Gizab, there is not information about losses of enemy. Another car was destroyed by landmine, 3 soldiers were killed, Mujahideen seized RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Khakrez at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with puppet soldiers in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Shah Wali Kot yesterday, clashes lasted two hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Mianisheen

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Mianisheen at morning, soldier was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed car of enemy convoy in Zhari at eight o'clock of the morning, two guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in in Shah Wali Kot at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Enemy soldiers cleared major point in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Puppet soldiers fled from major check-point in Shah Wali Kot at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with puppet soldiers in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders, which were landed by helicopters in Shah Wali Kot at five o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invader killed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen clashed with invaders near their base in Nad Ali at eleven o'clock of the morning yesterday; clashes lasted 2 hours, invader was killed, another was injured. Enemy planes bombed region, two Mujahideen were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – Landmine destroyed car of puppet army in Musa Qala Mine at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – Landmine targeted enemy soldiers in Nad Ali at second hour of the afternoon yesterday. Clashes lasted half of an hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – IED tears apart US-nato tank in Khakeesh Karez area, Sangin at 9am, 2 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Nawzad

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up two tanks of invaders during heavy battle in Nawzad at noon today; 4 soldiers were killed, 5 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 soldiers killed in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Nov. 15 – Landmine killed 4 guards of enemy convoy in Nahr Siraj at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with invaders in Bala Buluk

FARAH, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. invaders in Bala Buluk at 3 pm, when invaders raided houses of civilians. Invaders captured three elders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 policemen killed in Gulran

HERAT, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen destroyed car of enemy and killed 4 policemen in Gulran. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Armored vehicle destroyed in Gulran

HERAT, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of joint enemy in Gulran at morning, tank was destroyed, 3 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Heavy losses of enemy in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 15 – Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet commandos in Delaram at seven o'clock of the morning and lasted until 9 hours. About 25 commandos were killed, one was arrested. Mujahideen seized and burned military vehicles of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 soldiers killed in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 puppet soldiers by landmine in Khashrud at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Judge killed in surprise attack

NIMROZ, Nov. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet judge in center of Nimroz at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





Armored vehicles of enemy damaged by bullets, Marjah, Helmand, [16] November 2012



British invader (Capt) killed 11 November in Helmand, 16 November 2012



Georgian invaders wounded in Helmand, November 2012

16-11-2012

2 nato logistical vehicles destroyed; hirelings ambushed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 16 – 2 nato logistical trucks were burnt down, 1 driver killed and 2 others wounded during an ambush by Mujahideen on the enemy convoy on the asphalt road in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district yesterday at 02:00 pm in the afternoon. Meanwhile another ambush was carried out on hireling troops in the later afternoon time in the district's Aizabad area, sparking a half an hour firefight, forcing the enemy to flee however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling official gunned down in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Nov. 16 – Malik Janan, an officials working for the stooge regime was gunned down and killed this morning in Mirza Muhammad Khan Kalacha area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight in Maiwand leaves puppet officer dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 16 – A puppet police officer was killed besides the enemy sustaining other losses during a firefight with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate noon time yesterday in Koki desert of Kala Shamir region, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shrapnel IED wounds 3 police in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 16 – A shrapnel IED hit the vehicle of hireling police at 06:00 pm yesterday in Maiwand's Spozo area, wounding some 3 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Boldak kills and wounds 5 border police

KANDAHAR, Nov. 16 – An IED placed in Nawa area of Boldak district went off on dismounted border police later yesterday afternoon time, killing 2 puppets on the spot and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed and wounded in IED attack

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – A puppet police officer was killed and 2 others wounded after stepping on an IED earlier today in Srho area, Da Adam Khan region, Gerishk district. The casualties were later evacuated in medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place in Gerishk

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – A heavy several hour clash took place between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops yesterday at 01:00 pm local time, causing the enemy deadly losses in Da Adam Khan region's Shro area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast kills police officer, wounds another

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – A mine blast on the main road in Anzar Shali area of Nawzad district struck the foot patrol of hireling police 10:00 am yesterday, instantly killing 1 puppets on the spot and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 nato logistical vehicles destroyed

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – A nato logistical convoy travelling through Sangin district's Charkhakyano Manda area was waylaid by Mujahideen today at 03:30 pm local time during which 3 enemy trucks were destroyed but other losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 minions killed and wounded in firefight

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – At least 2 hireling police were killed and 2 others wounded during a 3 hour clash today at 09:00 am in Nawa district's Tangano Godar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Georgian tank and large military vehicles eliminated

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – A tank of Georgian invaders was blown apart by a landmine in Kala Shaban area of Musa Kala district, leaving 3 invaders inside dead and 2 others wounded. Reports add that a large Georgian military vehicle overturned in the same area today at 02:00 pm, killing an invader aboard. Mujahideen later set fire in the abandoned vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Spy killed in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS agent in Lashkar Gah yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Charcheno

URUZGAN, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Charcheno. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank and 2 puppets eliminated in armed attack

NIMROZ, Nov. 16 – At around 08:00 am today, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an ambush on the patrol of hireling troops travelling on the main road in Ghor Ghor area of Khashrod district during which 1 enemy tank was completely destroyed with RPG fire while 2 puppets were also killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out vehicle and 5 hirelings

NIMROZ, Nov. 16 – A police vehicle was struck and shred to pieces by a roadside bomb following an armed ambush on hireling troops between Delaram district center and police HQ last night at around 09:00 pm local time as a result, all 5 puppets onboard were killed on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA officer killed in clash

NIMROZ, Nov. 16 – An ambush by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on an ANA patrol behind the command center of Delaram district this morning at 11:00 am left 1 puppet dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bombs destroy 2 nato logistical trucks

NIMROZ, Nov. 16 – Roadside bombs placed on the main Herat highway in Girdai Chaman area of Delaram district struck and destroyed 2 nato logistical trucks at 04:00 pm today however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED rips through vehicle, kills and wounds 5 puppets

NIMROZ, Nov. 16 – An IED attack on an ANA vehicle this morning at 09:00 am in Saaj Kala area of Pusht Rod district left 2 hirelings dead and 3 others critically wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly enemy flees from Gezab

DAIKONDI, Nov. 16 – The heavy battle which broke out between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined enemy troops 2 days earlier finally came to an end today when the cowardly enemy fled. It is said that 3 corpses of hireling troops are left behind at the battle scene however the full extent of losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's 3 check posts overrun

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 16 – A dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Thursday as three of the enemy's military check posts overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate amid a large scale attack carried out on by Mujahideen combatant on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on joint enemy's supper-secure base kills 11 Nato-puppet troops

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen officials said Wednesday that as many as 8 puppets and 3 invading terrorists were killed and four others wounded amid attack on the enemy's supper-secure facility in Wardaj district of eastern Afghanistan's Badakhshan province. Mujahideen fired several mortar rounds at the facility and took it under target with rocket and heavy machine guns for about an hour, set the facility on fire and damaging a number of tanks and vehicles inside the facility, the officials added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 killed as local enemy's post overrun

BADAKHSHAN, Nov. 16 – More than 9 soldiers of hireling army got killed and a dozen more got wounded on Thursday as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's post based in Wardaj district of Badakhshan, using heavy and light weapon, overrunning the post, while no Mujahideen have been harmed during the hour-fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in mutual conflict in Alburz

BALKH, Nov. 11 – at six o'clock of the morning, clashed with heavy weapons took place between police chief and puppet militia in Alburz. Clashes continued until noon, 3 soldiers were killed, 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attacks on enemy in Shinwari

PARWAN, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked several check-points of enemy in Shinwari at ten o'clock of the morning. Attacks lasted about hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District in Khost attacked with missiles

KHOST, Nov. 16 – A report says the district building of Musa Khel, Khost province was struck with heavy arms fire, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. But the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building comes under attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 16 – On Thursday, the district building of Jani Khel district, Paktia province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy severe losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles, targeting the district building. Nevertheless, the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet commander killed soldiers in Sayed Karam

PAKTIA, Nov. 16 – commander of puppet army Zarif was killed by Mujahideen in Sayed Karam at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy post attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Surkani district of Kunar province on Thursday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on headquarters of Dangam district

KUNAR, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Dangam district yesterday, headquarters were burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District police chief along with two soldiers killed in attack

PAKTIKA, Nov. 16 – A report said that on Thursday Mujahideen attacked the vehicle of the district police chief in Tarwa district, Paktika province, killing the police chief of the district along with two of his bodyguards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen capture considerable amount of arms and ammo in Nooristan

NOORISTAN, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets and recovered a cache of arms and ammo which was seized by Mujahideen in Bargamtal district of Nooristan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 16 – A roadside bomb blast in Wardak province's Syed Abad district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving two puppet soldiers dead and two others wounded on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

LOGAR, Nov. 16 – A roadside bomb blast in Kharwar district of Logar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing some four invaders on board and wounding three others on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes with enemy in Kharwar

LOGAR, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with enemy soldiers in two areas of Kharwar at four and five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. 2 Mujahideen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 enemy soldiers killed near center of Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 16 – IED hits combined enemy foot patrol in Paat Khwab Shana area near Pul-e-Alam at 11am, 2 invaders and puppet soldier were killed, several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Muqur

GHAZNI, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy in Muqur at noon yesterday, building was destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of puppet army in Deh Yak

GHAZNI, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Deh Yak at noon today; attack lasted 3 hours, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppet soldiers killed in Waghiz

GHAZNI, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen attacked patrol of puppet army in Waghiz at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 enemy soldiers killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 16 – 4 puppet soldiers were killed in Shilgar at noon today; also 6 soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy of police chief of Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Nov. 16 – Mujahideen attacked convoy of police chief of Laghman near center of province yesterday, 2 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Army Staff Sgt) killed 13 November in Kandahar, 17 November 2012

17-11-2012

District building comes under attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 17 – On Saturday, the district building of Giro, Ghazni province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy severe losses and damaging the district facility. Nevertheless, the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy post kills one, hurt many

GHAZNI, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's unit in Muqur district of Ghazni province on Saturday. In less than half hour, killed one puppet and wounded several more besides causing the enemy heavy damages. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders supply convoy comes under attack

GHAZNI, Nov. 17–Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in Giro district of Ghazni province, torching one fuel truck and causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS agents killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of NDS chief of Shilgar district. The blast killed two agents and wounded two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invader's patrol in Giro at noon today, 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8 puppets killed, 3 vehicle destroyed in Laghman battle

LAGHMAN, Nov. 17 –More than 8 puppets were killed and 6 more wounded while three of the enemy's vehicle destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday in the capital of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on invaders outpost causes enemy deadly losses

WARDAK, Nov. 17 – A number of the invading troops were killed and wounded in Mujahideen attack carried out on the invaders outpost in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's foot patrol was trapped in ambush

WARDAK, Nov. 17 – A number of the puppet soldiers were killed wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Syed Abad district of Syed Abad province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 17 – At one hour of afternoon yesterday mine killed two puppet soldiers and wounded another in Salar, Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army near center of Logar at ten o'clock of the morning, two puppets were killed, another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of enemy blew up in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Pul-e-Alam at morning, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker destroyed in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of enemy supply convoy near Pul-e-Alam at four o'clock of the afternoon, driver was killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District in Balkh comes under attack

BALKH, Nov. 17 – On Saturday, according to a report from Balkh province, the district of Char Bolak was struck with heavy arms fire, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. But the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local police join Mujahideen in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 17 – 2 local police (Fazal Ahmad and Abdullah, both residents of Baghki area in Khakrez district) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the same district on Friday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED rips through US-nato tank

KANDAHAR, Nov. 17 – An IED placed near Zamtu village of Miyan-e-Sheen district tore through a US-nato tank yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed officer of NDS in Kandahar city yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet army in Boldak at last night, 4 soldiers were killed, another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Musa Kala blast takes out Georgian tank

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Reports from Musa Kala district say that another Georgian tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday at 05:00 pm in Shaban area of Musa Kala district, killing 3 invaders inside and wounding 2 others. The wreckage of the tank is said to be still lying at the site today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush on patrol leaves militiaman dead, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – A local police (militia) officer was killed and another wounded later yesterday afternoon at 05:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy foot patrol near the compounds of Haji Agha in Mirmand area of Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – A US-nato tank hit a landmine in Sra Sakh area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district yesterday at around 10:00 am local time in the morning, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. It is said that the casualties were later airlifted in medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppet soldiers killed in Kajaki

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Kajaki at ninth hour of the morning, two puppet soldiers were killed. At fourth hour of the afternoon, two powerful explosions hit army patrol in same area, 4 were soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

British invader killed in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of tinviders in Babaji, blast killed British invader and wounded another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on foot patrol of invaders in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Babaji at noon today. Clashes lasted hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 vehicles destroyed in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Loe Manda, Babaji, two vehicles were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 17 – Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet soldiers in Sangin, car of enemy was destroyed, two soldiers were killed, another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mine severely wounds 3 puppets

URUZGAN, Nov. 17 – 1 hireling officer from amongst the 3 wounded died from wounds sustained after an IED detonated on them as they were trying to build a check post on a hill in Lwarh Diwaan area of Gohergeen region, Char Chino district yesterday at 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Nov. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashes with foreign invaders yesterday morning in Dejoz area near Tarinkot city however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppet soldiers killed, 2 tanks destroyed in Chilgazi

FARYAB, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with joint enemy in Chilgazi during two days. Tank of puppet army was destroyed by landmine yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed and 3 were injured. Also other tank was destroyed by RPG, two soldiers were killed during clashes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Andhoy

FARYAB, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed enemy in Andhoy yesterday, two puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 puppet soldiers killed in Sang-e-Atish

BADGHIS, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Sang-e-Atish at second hour of the afternoon; 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet soldiers killed in Ghormach

BADGHIS, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army in Ghormach at ten o'clock of the morning, soldier was killed and another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

19 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Murgab

BADGHIS, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Murgab at ten o'clock of the morning, 8 soldiers were injured, also car of enemy was destroyed by landmine, 11 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



18-11-2012

2 puppets killed in ambush, vehicle hit

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 - A nato logistical convoy was ambushed near an enemy outpost in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district yesterday at 02:00 pm during which 1 enemy SUV was hit with small arms fire while 2 puppets were also killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in ambush

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 - A vehicle of hireling troops was targeted with a shrapnel IED yesterday morning in Zangawat's Khanano village, Panjwaee district, however the casualties caused are not known. Officials add that Mujahideen later ambushed other enemy troops that gathered around the blast site in which 3 puppets were killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another ISAF tank destroyed in Boldak district

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 - A second tank of foreign troops that arrived for an operation this morning in Boldak district's Nawa area was blown apart with an IED near Akhtarzo village, killing 2 invaders inside at around 11:00 am local time this morning. The casualties were later airlifted in a medical helicopter whereas the tanks are unable to move due to fear of more landmines. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits SUV, kills 4 hirelings

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 - A roadside bomb hit an escort security vehicle travelling with a nato logistical convoy in the asphalt road in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district yesterday afternoon at 01:00 pm, killing all 4 hirelings onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet soldier killed in Qalat

ZABUL, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier by explosion in Qalat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy in Kheshrud

NIMROZ, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of puppet army in Kheshrud at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday, two soldiers were killed, another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppets offensive forced back in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 17 - The puppets forces were caught in Mujahideen ambush and drawn in a deadly fight as the enemy were attempting to conduct an offensive against Mujahideen in Lalpura district, Nangarhar province on Saturday. Mujahideen fought off the enemy's onslaught forcing the enemy to retreat with fatal losses. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several puppet take losses as Mujahideen attack enemy check post

NANGARHAR, Nov. 17 - A report says that Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district check point in Kot district of this province, killing and wounded several policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack district in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 17 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday assaulted the district of Dara Noor, Nangarhar province. The attack occurred in the morning hours of the day, targeting district facility with rockets and heavy machine gun, the report said, but gave no figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 cars destroyed, 5 soldiers killed in Ghani Khel

NANGARHAR, Nov. 17 - At four o'clock of the afternoon, puppet army patrol was targeted by landmine and attacked by Mujahideen. Attack lasted one hour, 2 enemy cars were destroyed, 5 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Several puppets killed as enemy check posts attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 17 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked on the enemy's check post in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 police killed in shooting, weapons seized

ZABUL, Nov. 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate opened fire on hireling police in the heart of Shahjoe district bazaar this morning at 07:00 am, killing 2 puppets on the spot, wounding another before safely leaving the area with 2 enemy rifles. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post comes under armed assault

ZABUL, Nov. 18 - As many as 3 hireling troops were killed and 2 others wounded later yesterday afternoon at 05:00 pm when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on Qadeem border check post in Shomolzo district. The casualties were later evacuated in helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle and 2 puppets eliminated in Shahjoe

ZABUL, Nov. 18 - A nato logistical convoy was ambushed by Mujahideen this morning at around 08:00 am in Qayyum Qala area of Shahjoe district during which an escort security vehicle was destroyed and 2 armed guards killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 including commander killed in attacks, 3 wounded

NIMROZ, Nov. 18 - Reports from Delaram district say that a bomb blast killed and ANA commander (Dawood) and severely wounding 3 others puppets this morning at 07:00 am in Siwazidallo Motarano area. Meanwhile a sniper took out another minion standing guard close to the main large enemy outpost near the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet employee killed in Zranj

NIMROZ, Nov. 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed staff of criminal department in Zranj at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 invaders killed as tank hits roadside bomb

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed yesterday at 02:00 pm and another wounded when their tank hit a roadside bomb in Kala Shamir region's Mandozo area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank blown apart by landmine

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 – At around 07:00 am this morning, a military convoy of ISAF which arrived at Nawa region of Boldak district was targeted with a landmine adjacent Akhtarzo village, killing and wounding all invaders inside however the exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer joins Mujahideen in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 18 – Reports from Maiwand district say that a police officer (Abdul Jabbar S/O Nawroz and a resident of Tor Naika village of the same district) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this morning due to the efforts of Call and Guidance Commission. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines eliminate 2 US-nato tanks in Khan-e-Sheen district

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A US-nato tank was blown apart by a landmine at 02:00 am local time morning in Khan-e-Sheen district's Khairabad area while another blast tore apart another US-nato tank in Diwalak area at around 04:00 pm in the afternoon. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded however the exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with combined enemy in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A heavy clash broke out this morning at 08:00 am and continued till 03:00 pm local time following an ambush by Mujahideen on combined enemy troops in Nari Manda area of Nad Ali district, causing the enemy heavy losses. The cowardly enemy used airstrikes during the battle from which 1 Mujahid was martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight in Marjah leaves 2 minions dead, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with ANA and ALP (militia) yesterday at 11:00 am between Ismat bazaar and Qari Sada areas of Marjah district during which 2 militiamen were killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Babaji blast tears apart US-nato tank

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and 2 others wounded yesterday at around 04:00 pm local time when a bomb tore apart a US-nato tank in Loe Manda area of Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Musa Kala blast destroys tank, kills 3 civil order police

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A civil order police tank was blown apart by a landmine in Landi Nawa's Durahi area, Musa Kala district yesterday at around noon time. Reports say that another IED went off after more puppets gathered around the tank wreckage, killing 3 puppets on the spot and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine takes out tank and 2 invaders

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A US-nato mounted patrol travelling through Jazi Karez area of Nawzad district was initially targeted with an IED, leaving a tank wrecked followed by an armed attack as a result 2 invaders were killed and 3 others wounded Saturday at around 05:30 pm local time. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Ambush leaves foreign invader dead, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A foreign invader was killed and another wounded at 05:00 pm yesterday in Matki area of Nad Ali district when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol that came out for an operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blast destroys tank, kills 2 Georgian invaders

HELMAND, Nov. 18 – A landmine placed in Anzar Shali Karez area of Nawzad district blew apart a Georgian tank this morning at 08:30 am, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombing injures Commander Zulfikar

URUZGAN, Nov. 18 – The motorbike of chief of Gandum Shahr check post was targeted with an IED in, Dahzak area, Dehrawod district today at 11:00 am as a result, Commander Zulfikar was severely wounded. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Heavy fighting takes place in Ghor

GHOR, Nov. 18 – A heavy 5 hour clash took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops (ALP and ANP) yesterday in Dawlina district, forcing the cowardly enemy to flee however the exact casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Scores of minions killed in conflict

LAGHMAN, Nov. 18 – A dozen of the puppets of ANA were reportedly killed or wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate near the center of the provincial capital yesterday. According to the reports, the fighting occurred in the morning hours of the day lasting an hour forcing the enemy to flee with heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar destroyed in Alishing

LAGHMAN, Nov. 18 – Explosion targeted puppet soldiers, which installed mortar position, in Alishig at eight o'clock of the morning. Two soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 18 – 3 puppet soldiers were killed and 4 were injured during attack in Laghman at fourth hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier killed near center of Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Nov. 18 – Puppet soldier was killed near Mehtarlam at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Supply truck destroyed in Alingar

LAGHMAN, Nov. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned supply truck of enemy in Alingar at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two local spies taken down in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Nov. 18 – Later on Saturday, Mujahideen killed two local spies of US invaders in Shulgar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invaders killed when landmine blast blows up their tank

GHAZNI, Nov. 18 – Some four invading terrorists were taken and another three wounded in a bomb blast ripping through their armored tank Giro district of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 puppet soldiers killed in Giro

GHAZNI, Nov. 18 – At eleventh hour of the morning, patrol of puppet army was attacked in Giro. Clashes lasted two hours, 10 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 18 – A roadside bomb blast in Wardak province's Syed Abad district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead and two others wounded on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy fuel tank destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Nov. 18 – At eight o'clock of the morning, landmine destroyed fuel tanker of invaders in Sheikh Abad, Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 local minions killed in IED Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 18 – A report from Logar province indicates that on Saturday 2 puppet soldiers were killed and two more got hurt when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as puppets vehicle blown to bits

LOGAR, Nov. 18 – A report says that on Saturday, a vehicle of hireling army ran over Mujahideen planted mine in Ghani Khel district, Nangarhar which blew the military vehicle up leaving all three puppets on board dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil truck blown apart in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 18 – A fuel truck traveling in the convoy of the Nato invaders heading towards the capital of Logar province got struck and smashed into pieces in roadside bomb near on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sniper killed puppet soldier near center of Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 18 – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier near Pul-e-Alam at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy vehicle destroyed in Khinjan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 18 – At fourth hour of the morning, supply convoy of enemy was attacked near center of Khinjan, tanker was burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

American invader shot dead by sniper

HERAT, Nov. 18 – A sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead and American invader earlier today in Zer Koh area of Shindand district. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits enemy SUV

HERAT, Nov. 18 – A roadside bomb placed in Adraskan district's Rod-e-Gaz area ripped through an escort security SUV this morning however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place against police

HERAT, Nov. 18 – A half an hour clash took place between Mujahideen and hireling police later yesterday afternoon time in Shindand district's Pushtikyo area, causing the enemy deadly losses whereas 1 Mujahid was also rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Marawara

KUNAR, Nov. 18 – Clashes with enemy forces took place in Marawara at about eight o'clock of the morning and lasted 7 hours; enemy fled from area after heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf translation)

Attack on patrol of puppet army in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 18 - Mujahideen attacked patrol of the puppet army in Shigal, attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Manugy

KUNAR, Nov. 18 - Puppet soldiers were attacked by rockets in Manugy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy near center of Khost

KHOST, Nov. 18 - at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, post of enemy was attacked by rockets near Khost city; building of post was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Zormat

PAKTIA, Nov. 18 - joint patrol of enemy was attacked in Zormat at eleventh hour of the morning, 4 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy in Kamdesh

NOORISTAN, Nov. 18 - Two puppet soldiers were injured in Kamdesh ; enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Kamdesh

NOORISTAN, Nov. 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at post of enemy in Kamdesh at ten o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, building was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police chief of Khanabad wounded in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 18 - powerful explosion hit vehicle of police chief Khanabad district of Kunduz in Marqazi Baghlan at 1 pm. Commander was injured, 6 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen take down five puppets, destroy 2 vehicle in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 18 – Mujahideen combatants in Nangarhar province's Ghani Khel district had a head on fight with the local minions amid which Mujahideen killed some five puppets and left several more wounded with destroying two of their military vehicle on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Hisarak

NANGARHAR, Nov. 18 – At morning, two rockets targeted headquarters of Hisarak district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8 soldiers killed in Khugiany

NANGARHAR, Nov. 18 – convoy of puppet army was attacked in Khugiany at noon today. Attack lasted an hour. 8 soldiers were killed, 7 were wounded, armored car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Shirzad

NANGARHAR, Nov. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Shirzad at about two o'clock of the afternoon; puppet soldier was killed and two were injured, car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Naka

PAKTIKA, Nov. 18- IED detonates on US-nato foot patrol in Mar area, Naka district at 8am today, 2 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Zerrok

PAKTIKA, Nov. 18- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired six mortar shells at headquarters of Zerrok district at sixth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of puppet army destroyed in Barmal

PAKTIKA, Nov. 18- Tank of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Barmal at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of enemy destroyed in Khaorkot

PAKTIKA, Nov. 18- at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Khaorkot, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Army Spec) wounded October 2011 in Afghanistan, November 2012



French invaders fled from Afghanistan, 18 November 2012



Wounded puppet soldier (Commando), Kabul, 19 November 2012



American invader (Marine Sgt) wounded 16 June 2011 in Afghanistan, [November] 2012



American invader (Capt) killed 9 November in Paktika, 18 November 2012



American invader (Army Spec) killed 16 November in Paktika, 18 November 2012

19-11-2012

7 local minions killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 19 – A report from Wardak i province points out that on Monday morning night at least 3 puppets were killed and two others injures when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in Syed Abad disricrt of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets army base comes under attack in Kapisa

KAPISA, Nov. 19– There is a report from Kapisa province indicating a number of the puppets stained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their army base in loclated in Tagab district of Kapisa province yesterday night, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Three puppets killed in clash

LAGHMAN, Nov. 19 – A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in the capital of Laghman province last night resulting in killing and wounding some three puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 2 injured in attacks

LAGHMAN, Nov. 19 – A report from Laghman province states that at least four local minions were taken out and two more in separate bomb and direct shooting attacks in the capital of Laghman province on Sunday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed, 3 hurt in clash with Mujahideen

LAGHMAN, Nov. 19 – On Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted a group the puppet while the enemy was on patrol in near the provincial capital, Laghman province, locking the enemy in a half hour firefight which resulted in killing 6 puppets and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppet soldiers killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 19 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Shilgar at ten o'clock of the morning. 4 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 19 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Shilgar at second session of the afternoon; two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Armored vehicle of enemy destroyed in Giro

GHAZNI, Nov. 19 – Tank of puppet army was destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed, 6 were wounded by explosions in Giro at about one hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Nov. 19 - puppet army patrol was attacked in baraki Barak at third hour of the afternoon; car of enemy was destroyed, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on check-point of enemy near Shibirgan

JOWZJAN, Nov. 19 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of eemy near center of Jowzjan at last night. Attack lasted about half of an hour, losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District building and its police station come under Mujahideen onslaught

PANJSHIR, Nov. 19 – The nearly-simultaneous attacks on district building of Paryan and its police station in Panjshir took place at about 12:00 a.m. local time last night, involving rockets, artilleries and mortars fire in which a number of the polices and soldiers of the puppet forces taking fatal losses, while both the disricrt building and the police station were badly damaged Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 hirelings including commander killed in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Nov. 19 – A heavy clash reportedly took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops at 11:00 am yesterday in Chilgazi district's Qala Dawawi area during which an enemy pickup truck was completely destroyed with 82mm cannon fire while 6 puppets including a commander were also killed. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders base comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 19– There is a report from Nangarhar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Mohmand Darah disricrt of Nangarhar province on yesterday night. Several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars strike US invaders military outpost

NANGARHAR, Nov. 19 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday, attacked the enemy's military outposts in Ghani district of Laghman province with motors and heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing enemy deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 3 hurt as enemy vehicle blown up in bomb attack

NANGARHAR, Nov. 19 – A roadside bomb blast in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province set off under their enemy's vehicle, killing two puppets and wounding three others traveling in the vehicle last night Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppet policemen killed in Naziyan

NANGARHAR, Nov. 19 – Car of puppet police was destroyed, 4 policemen were killed, two were injured by landmine in Naziyan at fourth hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of enemy destroyed in Ghani Khel

NANGARHAR, Nov. 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy and weapons attacked convoy of puppet army in Ghani Khel at five o'clock of the afternoon; tank of enemy was destroyed, 3 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tactical blast in Kohsan kills 4 hireling police

HERAT, Nov. 19 – Explosives packed into a motorbike and parked in Islam Qala bazaar of Kohsan district was set-off by Mujahideen on the vehicle of 3 Kandak border police earlier this morning as a result, the pickup truck was destroyed and 4 puppets aboard instantly killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed in Gezab clash, weapons seized

DAIKONDI, Nov. 19 – Reports from Gezab district say that the heavy fighting against hireling troops extended into its fifth day in Muhammad Khoja and Sheero area, according to officials. It is said that 5 puppets were killed today and 2 others wounded despite that battle calming down. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have also seized 3 enemy rifles from the scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two puppet soldiers killed in Gizab

DAIKONDI, Nov. 19 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted puppet soldiers by powerful landmine in Gizab at noon today; blast killed two soldiers and injured another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Base attacked in Delaram, puppet wounded

NIMROZ, Nov. 19 – The main enemy base in Hamzang area of Deralam district came under heavy and light arms Mujahideen attack yesterday at 11:00 am in which 1 puppets was wounded however no reports other losses were given. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling trooper shot dead by sniper

NIRMOZ, Nov. 19 – A Mujahid sniper shot dead a hireling troopers standing guard on top of a check post yesterday at 06:00 pm in Hamzang area of Delaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppets killed and wounded as vehicle this roadside bomb

NIMROZ, Nov. 19 – Some 6 hireling ANA troops were killed and wounded today at 11:00 am when their patrol vehicle hit a roadside bomb behind Delaram district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA puppet killed, another wounded while raiding Mujahideen

URUZGAN, Nov. 19 – An ANA minion was killed and another wounded when Mujahideen engaged the enemy that tried to raid their position at 10:00 am yesterday in Khas Uruzgan district's Qala Khor area. The enemy later detained 6 innocent villagers and confiscated 2 of their motorbikes. Reported by Qari Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Tarinkot airbase

URUZGAN, Nov. 19 – 2 missiles shot off by Mujahideen last night at 08:00 pm slammed inside Tarinkot airbase however the extent of enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling commando officer shot dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned down and killed a hireling commando officer in Chawnhi area of Kandahar city at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 enemy tanks eliminated in Maiwand, fighting ongoing

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – Recent reports arriving from Maiwand district state that a large enemy convoy consisting of tanks, pickup trucks and large transport vehicles headed towards an outpost of foreign invaders in Garmawok region's Shaheedano area was targeted by Mujahideen in the early morning hours on Sunday. Reports add that a tank from amongst the convoy was blown apart by a landmine at 11:00 am yesterday in Aezabad area, second at around 01:30 pm in Mashk Karez area. Similarly another was destroyed at 11:00 pm at night and the fourth earlier today in the mentioned area. The enemy sustained heavy losses in all four blasts however the exact casualty figures are not known. More details about the battle will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Surveillance balloon shot down in Panjwae

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – A surveillance balloon aka 'Blimp' hover over a US-nato base in Spirwan area of Panjwae district was shot down by Mujahideen with small arms fire later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on check post leaves 2 gunmen dead, 3 wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – Some 2 local police (militiamen) were killed and 3 others wounded during a one and a half hour armed assault by Mujahideen on Zaino check post, located in Spirwan region of Panjwae district later Sunday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – clashes between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army took place in Panjwai yesterday. Clashes lasted two hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 check-points of enemy captured in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 – 3 points security check-points of enemy were attacked, captured and burned in Khakrez. Mujahideen seized weapons and ammunition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Babaji blast shreds US tank to pieces

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – A US tank was shred to pieces by a powerful roadside bomb last night at 08:00 pm on the asphalt road near Haji Aziz pump in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district, killing all 5 invaders inside. The wreckage of the tank is still said to be lying in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another tank destroyed in Khan-e-Sheen district

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – Another US-nato tank was destroyed with an IED last night at 09:00 pm in Diwalak area of Khan-e-Sheen district, killing and wounding all invaders inside however the numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Sniper takes out gunman

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – A local police officer (militia) sitting in front of his check post in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district was shot dead by a Mujahid sniper yesterday at 04:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast kills police officer, wounds another in Lashkargah

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – A mine blast adjacent Lashkargah city police headquarters at 07:00 pm last night left a puppet police officer dead and another wounded as the enemy was trying to defuse it. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED rips through tank, kills 2 invaders

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – At around 03:15 pm local time today, a powerful roadside bomb pierced through a US-nato tank in Loe Manda area of Babaji district, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Lanmines killed invaders in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – Two blasts killed two invaders and puppet soldier, two others were injured in Sangin at 4 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

11 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 19 – Clashes with puppet army started in Marjah at early morning and continued until noon. Car of enemy was destroyed, 6 puppet soldiers were killed and 5 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Roadside bomb rips through police vehicle

ZABUL, Nov. 19 – A roadside bomb placed near Numaindagi in Shahjoe district bazaar ripped through a police vehicle today at 07:00 am in the morning, severely wounding 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombing kills commander and his guard ZABUL, Nov. 19 – A bomb went off on the foot patrol of hireling troops close to Qalat city adjacent Kharwaryaano village yesterday at 03:00 pm in the afternoon, killing a commander and his guard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



American invader (CWO) killed 23 October in Wardak, November 2012



Wounded puppet policeman, Farah, 20 November 2012

20-11-2012

Clashes with enemy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy in Nowbahar at noon. Also clashes took place at at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy in Nowbahar at at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 enemy tanks destroyed in Nawzad

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - In Angrak Karez area, Nawzad district, 2 parked US-nato tanks were destroyed by Mujahideen in an ambush, prompting more invaders to arrive at the scene, triggering a fierce clash in which the enemy sustained deadly losses whereas 3 Mujahideen were also injured and 3 others rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack enemy check post in Nawzad

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - A one hour armed assault was carried out by Mujahideen at 07:00 pm on an enemy check post, located in Nawzad district's Jazi Karez area however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on convoy of Helmand's governor

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - Convoy of Helmand's governor Naim Baloch was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sangin at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. 3 puppet soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker destroyed in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - At ten o'clock of the morning, fuel tanked of enemy supply convoy was destroyed by landmine in Marjah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - Mine hit foot patrol of the puppet army in Sangin at four o'clock of the afternoon, two soldiers were killed, another was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

local policeman killed in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed local policeman in Musa Qala at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Khanisheen

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army by RPG and killed 3 soldiers in Khanisheen at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Khanisheen

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - US-nato tank blown apart by IED in Wazirabad area, Khanisheen at 5pm, 2 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with police in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet police in Sangin at at five hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Army tank destroyed in Charcheno

URUZGAN, Nov. 20 - At ten o'clock of the morning, tank of puppet army was destroyed in Charcheno. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Chinartu

URUZGAN, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen blew up tank of invaders in Chinartu at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander killed in Farah city

FARAH, Nov. 20 - Militia commander of several check-points was killed by landmine in Farah city at 2pm, one of his bodyguards was injured, car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Landmine rips through US-nato tank, kills and wounds 4

KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 - Some 4 foreign invaders were killed and wounded yesterday at 05:00 pm when their patrol tank got blown apart by a landmine in Raw area close to Soznyano region, Shahwalikot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 -Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 2 tanks of invaders by landmines in Maiwand at ninth hour of the morning.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NDS agent killed in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 -Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS agent in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand at 1 am yesterday, car was destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Ghorak

KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 - ISAF tank blown apart by landmine in Sikandar area, Ghorak district at 8am, 2 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Roadside bomb hits police vehicle, kills 1

BADGHIS, Nov. 20 - A puppet police officer was killed and several others wounded later yesterday afternoon when a roadside bomb in Ghor Shori area of Sang-e-Atish district hit the enemy patrol vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Top Militia puppet severely injured in attack

BALKH, Nov. 20 - A deputy commander of militia puppet was reported badly hurt in a guerrilla attack Monday in Balkh district of this province by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. The target is said to be in critical condition at the moment. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 oil tanker set ablaze in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate intercepted the US-Nato supply convoys in the provincial capital of Laghman Monday in which the security guards took severe losses, while one of the fuel trucks was set on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in attacks in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 20 - A report from Laghman province states that more than 6 puppets were killed and wounded in separate bomb and direct shooting attacks in the capital of Laghman province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on post of puppet army in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Shilgar at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortars strike US invaders military outpost

NANGARHAR, Nov. 20 - Later on Monday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday, attacked the enemy's military outposts in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District center attacked with missiles

NANGARHAR, Nov. 20 -A report says the district building of Hisarak, Nangarhar province was struck with heavy arms fire on Monday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility, adding that Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. But the figures of death and injury have yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Wata Pur

KUNAR, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen attacked point of puppet army in Wata Pur at fourth hour of the afternoon, attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 20 - Two puppet soldiers were killed and a half dozen more wounded Tuesday in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Shigal district of Kunar province after the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building come under Mujahideen onslaught

PAKTIA, Nov. 20 – On Monday, Mujahideen attacks on district building of Jani Khel in Paktia province caused the enemy deadly losses damaging the district building. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 local minions killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 20 – A report from Paktia province points out that on Monday morning at least 3 puppets were killed and two others injured when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Heavy fighting breaks out as enemy patrol trapped in ambush

PAKTIA, Nov. 20 – Early on Tuesday, a heavy clash was reported in Patan district of Afghanistan's Paktia province. According to the report, the fighting resulting from an ambush attack lasted half an hour, leaving a dozen of the enemy dead and wounded and forcing the rest of the enemy soldiers to flee. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets army post comes under attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 20– There is a report from Paktia province stating a number of the puppets sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their army post located in Syed Karam district of Paktia province yesterday, adding that several rounds landed in the compound damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of invaders in Ali Sher

KHOSHT, Nov. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at camp of invaders in Ali Sher at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Attack on CIA center in Kabul,, 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012



Clash between mercenaries and puppet policemen, Kabul, 21 November 2012



Attack on CIA center in Kabul., 21 November 2012

21-11-2012

15 US-puppet terrorists killed in a martyrdom attack on C.I.A office in Kabul

KABUL, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen official said Wednesday that a group of 8 martyrdom seeking Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the CIA officer in the center of Kabul, in the meantime got confronted with a larger number of combined US invaders and their puppets, resulting a 15 Or 20-minute fight in which more than 15 US terrorists and their puppets were killed and scores of the joint enemies got badly wounded. Two Mujahideen including Ahmadullah Abas and Abdul Aziz Sajid residents of Paktika province, after severe fighting and inflicting deadliest losses on the enemies became martyrs. Inna lillahi wa inna ilayhi raji'un 'Surely we belong to God and to Him shall we return'. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in attack on district

LAGHMAN, Nov. 21 – A report says the district of Bad Pakh, Laghman province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday. Mujahideen stormed several artillery rounds into the facility which left a dozen of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded within the facility besides damaging the facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy outpost comes under attack

LAGHMAN, Nov. 21 – Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen fired some five mortar shells at the enemy outpost in Bad Pakh district of Laghman province, but it is unclear if anyone was killed or hurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy army post leaves many dead

GHAZNI, Nov. 21 – A number of the puppets were reportedly killed and wounded in Tuesday attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the enemy's army post based in Shulgar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

10 local minions eliminated, 6 injured in attacks

GHAZNI, Nov. 21 – A series of Mujahideen bomb attacks have been killed as many as 10 soldiers of puppet army and left a further 6 injured in Giro district of Afghanistan's Ghazni province. According a report from this province, two tanks were targeted with IEDs yesterday evening with two more being destroyed in bombing today at about 11:00 a.m. local time. More than 9 armored tanks of the convoys called in Giro district from Paktia and Ghazni city have been destroyed for the past three days, killing and wounding several Nato-puppet cowardly troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp

KHOST, Nov. 21 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Alishir district of Khost province, striking the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

enemy suffer deadly losses as military check post overrun

KUNAR, Nov. 21 – About have dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Tuesday as the enemy's military check post overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Watapur district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several puppets killed as enemy check posts attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked on the enemy's check post in Shigal district of Kunar, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 7 puppets, hurt 9 others in onslaught on police post

KUNAR, Nov. 21 – At least 7 border policemen were killed and 9 others wounded in Kunar battle resulting from Mujahideen attack the border police post in Angam district of this province early this morning, a Mujahideen official said. After two hours of fighting Mujahideen left as many as 9 other policemen severely wounded besides the fatalities. A commander was among the wounded. Witnesses saw the ambulances rushing to the scene to evacuate the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Ghormach

BADGHIS, Nov. 21 – puppet soldiers and policemen attacked Mujahideen in Ghormach at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. During battle, Mujahideen destroyed two enemy tank, 15 enemy soldiers were killed and wounded. Enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Landmine blows apart ANA vehicle

ZABUL, Nov. 21 – An ANA vehicle was blown apart by a landmine in Surkh Sang area of Arghandab district today at 10:00 am, killing and wounding all inside however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders suffer heavy losses as Mujahid opens fire from close range

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Cowardly foreign invaders suffered heavy casualties Monday morning at around 08:00 am in the morning when a brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate opened fire on the dismounted airdropped enemy from a very close range in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district. Officials and witnesses from the area add that the attack lasted for about 15 minutes before an attack helicopter martyred the hero (may Allah accept him) while also bombing a vehicle in Musa Karez area and martyring a civilian, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb kills 4 puppets, destroys SUV

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Some 4 escort security guards were killed today at 08:00 am when a roadside bomb placed near Ghani Pump of Mado area, Maiwand district ripped through their SUV. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppet translators and an agent killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned down and killed 2 puppet translators (Rahmatullah and Ihsanullah) and an agent working for General Razziq last night in Kabul Shah area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 hirelings killed in Shorawak district, 3 wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – At around 11:30 am today, Mujahideen ambushed a foot patrol of hireling troops in Chola area of Shorawak district, leaving a total of 4 puppets dead and 3 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush in Shorawak leaves 2 hirelings dead

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Some 2 border police were killed midday yesterday during an ambush by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Shorawak district's Cholo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppet soldiers killed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Panjwai at third hour of the afternoon yesterday, two puppets were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Ghorak

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – US-nato tank blown apart by landmine in Nahr Karez area, Ghorak at 11:30am Tuesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Another tank of invaders destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 21 – Another tank of invaders shred to pieces in Garmawok Karez area, Maiwand at 9pm Tuesday, 4 invaders were killed, wreckage tank still remain at site of blast.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

16 hirelings killed in Marjah, equipment seized

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – Reports from Marjah district say that at around 12:00 am Tuesday, foreign invaders and hireling ANA were airdropped by helicopters then later backed up by tanks in Trikh Nawar region for an operation. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged the hirelings in Mazar Block area, prompting heavy clashes which lasted till around midday during which 11 ANA minions were killed, 2 Pk machine guns and US rifle seized. Officials add that the enemy reinforcement vehicle arriving at the scene was targeted and destroyed with a roadside bomb, killing all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast kills 3 puppets in Kajaki

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – 3 hireling police perished and 2 others were wounded at 04:00 pm today when a mine went off on their foot patrol in Maktab area of Kajaki district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills police officer, wounds another

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – A bomb blast this morning at 03:30 pm today in Sistani area of Marjah district hit the foot patrol of hireling ANA, killing 1 minion on the spot and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander Zarif killed in Khan-e-Sheen

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – Zarif, a police commander of 3 check posts was killed along with several other puppets when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy near Taghar bazaar of Khan-e-Sheen district yesterday at 04:30 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 enemy troops killed, 5 motorbikes seized in Badghis

BADGHIS, Nov. 21 – An enemy military convoy which was entrapped by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate for the past three days in Shadi Camp area of Ghormach district finally managed to flee today after sustaining heavy losses. Officials say that 9 enemy troops were killed and wounded in the assault while 5 motorbikes were also seized whereas 1 Mujahid was slightly injured in is said to be in good condition. It is said that the convoy is now entrapped in Khatoon area of the district where heavy fighting is ongoing. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 commander and militia chief killed in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Nov. 21 – 2 notorious brutal high ranking local police (militia) commanders, Abdul Rasheed and Sangin, were shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday in Sarkhaab area of Pashtoon Kot district. Meanwhile, a key member of Junbush party who was recently appointed the chief of local police was gunned down and killed in Dahni Dara area at around 08:00 pm at night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks and 7 puppets eliminated in Faryab

FARYAB, Nov. 21 – Reports from Chilgazi district state that Mujahideen initially targeted mounted hireling troops with IEDs, leaving 2 tanks completely wrecked as well as killing 7 puppets onboard after which the enemy was ambushed, triggering heavy clashes which are still ongoing. The clash broke out at around 04:30 pm local time near the district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 local militias along commander eliminated in attack

BAGHLAN, Nov. 21 – A report states that Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a group of militia with IEDs in Poli Khomri district of Afghanistan's Baghlan province, leaving as many as 8 local militia police or Arbakiyan along with commander Hashim. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 oil tanker set ablaze in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate intercepted the US-Nato supply convoys in Dushi d district of this province on Tuesday in which the security guards took severe losses, while two of the fuel trucks were set on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 day battle in Gezab caused enemy deadly losses

DAIKONDI, Nov. 21 – The heavy fighting which broke out in Muhammad Khoja and Shero areas of Gezab district finally came to an end after 8 days of constant clashes. Officials say that 7 hirelings were killed during this period and 6 others wounded while Mujahideen seized 3 Ak rifles and 3 ammunition vests, adding that the cowardly enemy later looted shops in Sar Nawa area and beat up shop owners while fleeing from battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast kills Commander Ghulam Haider Bahshati

URUZGAN, Nov. 21 – Commander Ghulam Haider Bahshati (the chief of 4 security check posts) was killed in a tactical bomb blast at 03:30 pm yesterday in Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IEDs take out 2 enemy tanks in Char Chino district

URUZGAN, Nov. 21 – Reports arriving from Char Chino district say that at around 10:00 am this morning, IEDs ripped through an ISAF tank in Chaka Joi area while another tore apart an ANA tank in Kishi Nawa region's Kunjak area however the exact casualty figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer killed in Shindand, 2 wounded

HERAT, Nov. 21 – A puppet police officer was killed and 2 others wounded today at 02:30 pm in Pusht Shahr area of Shindand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

SUV crashes into fuel tanker, kills 4

HERAT, Nov. 21 – A security vehicle escorting a nato logistical convoy crashed into a fuel tanker today at 03:00 pm in Azizabad area of Shindand district as a result, 4 puppets onboard were killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander killed in Herat

HERAT, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate kilel puppet commander in Herat city yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Truck of enemy destroyed in Adraskan

HERAT, Nov. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up supply truck of enemy in Adraskan at morning.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Local police officer joins Mujahideen

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – A local police officer (Sahib Khan) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate today at 11:00 am in Amir Boland village of Trikh Nawar area, Marjah district. The said officer also gave up an Ak rifle and an ammunition vest and vowed to fight for his religion and country from today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful landmine obliterates ISAF tank, kills 4

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – A powerful landmine planted in Wazirabad area of Khan-e-Sheen district obliterated an ISAF tank on Tuesday at around 05:00 pm local time, killing 4 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen overrun check post, kill 1 police

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – A police check post located in Dezor area of Musa Kala district came under an armed assault yesterday at 07:00 pm last night as a result, the check post was completely overrun, 11 puppets inside were killed and 3 wounded while an enemy pickup truck and large amount of other weapons and equipment were seized. Officials say that 3 Mujahideen were also martyred in the operation (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppet soldiers killed in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – 2 puppet soldiers were killed, another was wounded during clashes in Trikh Nawar, Marjah Dart at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy fled from Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 21 – Joint enemy soldiers, which were landed by helicopters in area of Nad Ali at three days ago, fled after fighting yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Sniper killed 2 puppet soldiers in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 21 – Snipers killed 2 puppet soldiers in Dilaram, also one soldier was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





American invader (Marine Lance Cpl) killed 18 November in Helmand, 21 November 2012

22-11-2012

Bomb blast blows up motorbike, kills puppet

PAKTIA, Nov. 22 – A roadside bomb explosion tore through a motorcycle in Khair Kot district of Paktika province on Wednesday, killing its rider who was a soldier of puppet army. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 minions killed in bomb attack

PAKTIA, Nov. 22 – A roadside bomb blast in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province blew up near the enemy's patrolling party, leaving 3 policemen dead on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet killed in attack

PAKTIA, Nov. 22 – A report says one policeman was killed and two more wounded in attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several minions killed in attack on enemy outpost

NANGARHAR, Nov. 22 – A report says that Thursday the enemy's outpost located in Chaprihar district, Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds a number of which landed in the facility, the report added but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen storms missiles into US invaders base

NANGARHAR, Nov. 22 – Mujahideen combatants fired missiles at the invaders army base last night. A number of the shells struck the facility, likely to have caused the American terrorist forces deadly losses. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Attack on enemy convoy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Nov. 22 – Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy in Nowbahar at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

District building come under attack

KUNAR, Nov. 22 – On Wednesday, Mujahideen attacks on district building of Angam in Kunar province causing the enemy deadly losses damaging the district building. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District center attacked with missiles in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 22 – A report says the district center of Marawara, Kunar province was struck with heavy arms fire on Wednesday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility, adding that Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. However, the figures of death and injury have yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Governor vehicle attacked in Nuristan

NURISTAN, Nov. 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday intercepted the vehicle of the provincial Governor of Nuristan province near the capital of this province, the extent of the lives and injuries. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed as vehicle in tank blown up in bomb attack

KHOST, Nov. 22 – A roadside bomb blast in Dargi district of Khost province set off under their enemy's armored tank, killing three invaders and wounding three others on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Three puppets killed in fight

PARWAN, Nov. 22 – A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Siyagard district of Parwan province resulting in killing and wounding some three policemen on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 local minions killed in Parwan

PARWAN, Nov. 22 – A report from Parwan province points out that Thursday at least 4 policemen were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Siya Gard district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Argistan

KANDAHAR, Nov. 22 - Puppet soldier surrendered to Mujahideen in Argistan at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with enemy in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Nov. 22 - Clashes with puppet soldiers took place in Panjwai Dart at noon Tuesday and lasted about hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 enemy soldiers killed in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 22 - IED detonates on US-nato foot patrol in Chinari area, Khakrez at 3pm yesterday, 2 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on Kandahar airport

KANDAHAR, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airport yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 Georgian tanks eliminated by landmines

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - Landmines planted by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Nawzad district's Garma Karez area blew apart 3 Georgian tanks yesterday at 01:30 pm, 02:30 pm, 05:00 pm respectively while the fourth tank was destroyed this morning at 08:00 am in the morning, killing a total of 11 invaders aboard and severely wounding 3 others. The casualties were airlifted from the scenes in medical helicopters after each blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of enemy destroyed in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - Landmine destroyed tank and killed 3 puppet soldiers in Sistani, Marjah at second hour of afternoon yesterday in. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Another tank of invaders destroyed in Khanisheen

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - Another US-nato tank destroyed by landmine in Khairabad area, Khan-e-Sheen at 12:30pm, 2 invaders were aboard killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - Landmine blows apart US-nato tank in Matki area, Nad Ali district at 12pm, 3 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers killed in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 6 puppet soldiers during clashes, which lasted hour, in Babaji at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 22 - US-nato tank blown apart by IED in Shawal Manda area, Nad Ali at 3pm Thursday, 2 invaders were killed, another was wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army in Dilaram at eight o'clock of the morning; two soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy in Dilaram yesterday. Tactical landmines destroyed truck and killed and wounded 7 guards. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 trucks of enemy destroyed, 2 cars captured in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Dilaram at eight o'clock of the last night' two trucks were destroyed, two cars were seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy convoy in Baqwa

FARAH, Nov. 22 - Landmine destroyed car of large supply on Herat - Kandahar road in Baqwa yesterday; also sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet guard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Baqwa

FARAH, Nov. 22 - Roadside bomb rips through ISAF tank in Khairabad area, Baqwa at 9am, 3 invaders were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders' army base comes under attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' military base in the capital of Laghman province last night with missiles but the magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base attacked in Kunar; 2 killed

LAGHMAN, Nov. 22 - There is a report from Laghman province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Alishang district of Laghman province on Thursday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, killing two invaders and damaging part of it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander along with his bodyguards

LAGHMAN, Nov. 22 - A puppet commander and his bodyguards were shot and badly injured in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday in the provincial capital of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy army post attacked in Kabul

KABUL, Nov. 22 - A number of the puppets were reported dead and wounded in Wednesday's night attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the enemy's army post based in Sarubi district of Kabul province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Misainak Company's security guards sustain losses in attack

LOGAR, Nov. 22 - A report says that Wednesday the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the security guards of Misainak Company in the capital of Logar province, leaving a number of them dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US-led invading troops killed, 4 injured as enemy trapped in ambush

LOGAR, Nov. 22 - At least 5 invaders were killed and 4 others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in attack

LOGAR, Nov. 22 - A roadside bomb blast in Logar province's Baraki Barak district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead or wounded on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders spy plane shot down in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday shot and destroyed pilotless spy plane in Logar province's Muhammad Agha district, a report said. Mujahideen shot the drone while it was gathering intelligence in the late morning hours of the day and caused the craft to fall down setting it on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Polish invaders killed in bomb attack

GHAZNI, Nov. 22 - Two Polish invaders were killed and two more got wounded when Mujahideen attacked their patrol in Sholgar district of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed in bomb attack

WARDAK, Nov. 22 - At least two puppets of ANA were killed and three more wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police commander killed in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed deputy of police chief of Shindand district at three o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





Attack on Command Center of enemy, Wardak, 23 November 2012



Attack on Command Center of enemy, Wardak, 23 November 2012



Attack on Command Center of enemy, Wardak, 23 November 2012

23-11-2012

Martyr attack hits Nato invaders intelligence center in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 23 – Friday, November 23, 2012 at 5 p.m. local time, a group of brave martyrdom-seeking Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate slammed his explosive-laden vehicle into the military and intelligence center of the Nato invaders, killing and wounding a several dozen of the foreign terrorist troops, Mujahideen officials said, adding that the attack was in revenge for the execution of four Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Poli Charkhi Jail. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders abandon their major military base

PAKTIKA, Nov. 23 – The US invaders have left one of their largest military forward operation base unoccupied and given it up in Barmal district of Paktika province on Thursday. The base is said to be the frequent target of Mujahideen combatants' attack and the enemy's armored tanks and trucks were being blown to pieces as they were out of the base. The enemy used to come under constant heavy arms fire by Mujahideen which it impossible for the enemy to survive. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars strike invaders military outposts in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Nari district of KUNAR province with motors and heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in attack on district in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – A report says the district of Shigal, Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday. Mujahideen stormed several artillery rounds into the facility which left a dozen of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded within the facility besides damaging the facility. Separately, Mujahideen on the same day fought the puppets after their patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush, but the figures of death and injury are not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several local minions killed in attack on enemy outposts

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – A report says that the enemy's outposts located in Asmar district, Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday. Mujahideen attacked three of the enemy army posts using missiles and mortar rounds, the report added but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 invaders killed, tank destroyed in attack on invaders army base

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders army base in Nari later on Thursdays with missiles, rockets and heavy machine guns, killing some 7 puppets and wounding several more. One of the armored tanks and four tents got destroyed in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Heavy fighting breaks out as enemy patrol caught in ambush

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – Early on Friday, a heavy clash was reported in Narang district of Afghanistan's Kunar province. According to the report, the fighting resulting from an ambush attack lasted half an hour, leaving a dozen of the enemy dead and wounded and forcing the rest of the enemy soldiers to flee. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of Nato-puppet soldiers killed in martyr attack on ISAF coordination center

WARDAK, Nov. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate armed with rockets, hand grenades, and heavy and light arms fire stormed a coordination center, in Maidan Shahr, the capital of Wardak province, killing and wounding several dozen of foreign and local military troops including some top-level officials, Mujahideen official said Friday. The martyr attacker, Sohail coming from Ghazni province, blew up a truck full of explosives Friday in eastern Afghanistan, killing two civilians and wounding more than 70 people, including local puppets and NATO invading troops. The attack was carried in an area that is home, police headquarters and a coordination center used by the so-called international and Afghan security forces (ISAF). Mujahideen officials from the area said that the attack was in response to the recent execution of four Mujahideen detainees at the Afghan government's main detention center in Kabul. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many enemies killed, 4 vehicle destroyed in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in an encounter with the puppets, resulting in head on fight in Syed Abad direct of Wardak province later on Friday, killed a number of the enemy soldieries as well as destroying four military vehicles. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 23– There are reports from Laghman province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Qarghayi district of northern Laghman province on Friday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 oil tankers set ablaze in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate intercepted the US-Nato supply convoys in Khinjan district of this Baghlan Friday in which the security guards took severe losses, while two of the fuel trucks was set on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sniper killed two soldiers in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Nov. 23 - Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed two puppet soldiers in Zanjawat, Panjwai at third hour of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of supply convoy in Maiwand at third hour of of the afternoon yesterday; two guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on supply convoy in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand at one o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Vehicle of invaders blew up in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 23 - Vehicle of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Maiwand at noon yesterday, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Commander, 4 soldiers killed and wounded in Maruf

KANDAHAR, Nov. 23 - Puppet commander of check-point was wounded, 4 his bodyguards were killed by landmine in Maruf. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army in Babaji at fourth hour of afternoon, 3 soldiers were killed, 4 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NDS officer killed in Girishk

HELMAND, Nov. 23 – NDS officer was killed during attack on police leadership in Girishk yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicle of invaders in Marjah at third hour of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





American invaders wounded in Afghanistan, Germany, 23 November 2012

24-11-2012

Enemy take severe losses in attacks, armored tank destroyed

KABUL, Nov. 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the joint enemy while on patrol in Sarubi, Kabul province in which tank was eliminated besides deadly losses being inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

local minions sustain fatal losses in attack on army post

LAGHMAN, Nov. 24 – A report says that the enemy's outposts located in Laghman province's Dawalat Shah district, came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday morning. Mujahideen attacked the enemy army post using missiles and mortar rounds, the report added, but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on deputy district governor in Takhar

TAKHAR, Nov. 24 - Deputy of governor of Bangi district was attacked at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday, car was destroyed, agent of NDS was killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 military vehicles of invaders destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 24 – At ten o'clock of the morning yesterday, landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Maiwand. another explosion destroyed other vehicle at third hour at afternoon; 3 soldiers were killed, 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

25-11-2012

Police battalion commander killed in Hisarak

NANGARHAR, Nov. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed police battalion commander in Hisarak at third hour of the afternoon yesterday, two guards were killed also. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

NDS staff killed in Rodat

NANGARHAR, Nov. 25 – NDS agent was killed in Rodat yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppet police officers wounded in Bati Kot

NANGARHAR, Nov. 25 - at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday, police car was destroyed by landmine in Bati Kot, 2 puppet policemen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 policemen wounded in Shinwari

PARWAN, Nov. 25 – Landmine destroyed car of puppet police in Shinewari at ninth hour of the morning yesterday, 3 policemen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

26-11-2012

2 tanks, fuel tanker and 5 puppets eliminated in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – A nato logistical convoy passing through Lakhshakaan area of Delaram district was targeted with an IED followed by an ambush yesterday afternoon as a result, 1 tank was blown apart while a fuel tanker was also set alight after forcing the enemy to flee. Similarly, another roadside bomb in the same area blew apart another ANA tank patrolling at night time, killing all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Khashrod kills 3 puppets

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – A roadside bomb blast killed 3 hireling troops on the spot and severely wounded another at 07:00 am on yesterday after detonating on their foot patrol in Manar area of Khashrod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi
2 enemy vehicles destroyed, another seized in Bakwa Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Mortars strike invaders military outposts in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Nov. 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Khair Kot district of Paktika province shelling motors and striking the outpost with heavy weapons damaging part of it and causing enemy fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District facility hit with missiles in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Nov. 24 –A report says the district building of Khushamand, Paktika province was struck with heavy weapons on Saturday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. But the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21 killed in Mujahideen onslaught on district along with enemy bases

KUNAR, Nov. 24 – As many as 12 enemy troops have been killed in Mujahideen attacks aimed at invaders two bases and the district center of Ghazi Abad Kunar province on Sunday. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate took the targets under attacks for about four hours, causing the enemy severe damages besides the fatalities and casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in attack on district in Kunar

KUNAR, Nov. 23 – A report says the district of Shigal, Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday. Mujahideen stormed several artillery rounds into the facility which left a dozen of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded within the facility besides damaging the facility. Separately, Mujahideen on the same day fought the puppets after their patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush, but the figures of death and injury are not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders evacuated large base from Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 25 - Cowardly invaders abandon large base in Shash Karez area, Maiwand district yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Attack on invaders in Ghorak

KANDAHAR, Nov. 25 - IED detonates on invaders climbing mountain for reconnaissance in Babatur area, Ghorak, at 4pm Saturday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Nov. 25 - Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army in Maiwand at ten yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 enemy vehicles destroyed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Marqazi Baghlan at eight o'clock of the last night; attack lasted half of an hour, 4 vehicles were destroyed, 2 guards and policeman were killed, another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 enemy trucks destroyed in Dushi

BAGHLAN, Nov. 25 – Supply convoy of enemy was attacked in Dushi at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday, two containers were burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 hireling troop shot dead in Delaram bazaar

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – Reports from Delaram district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have gunned down and killed 4 hireling troops during Saturday and Sunday in the district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks, fuel tanker and 5 puppets eliminated in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – A nato logistical convoy passing through Lakhshakaan area of Delaram district was targeted with an IED followed by an ambush yesterday afternoon as a result, 1 tank was blown apart while a fuel tanker was also set alight after forcing the enemy to flee. Similarly, another roadside bomb in the same area blew apart another ANA tank patrolling at night time, killing all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

SUV destroyed by mine, 4 killed and wounded

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – A SUV of hireling troops was torn apart by a roadside bomb on Shahr-e-Safa district's Hazartak area yesterday at 03:00 pm, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortars strike enemy's outposts in Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Chaghto district of Wardak province shelling motors and striking the outpost with heavy weapons damaging part of it and causing enemy fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in attacks

WARDAK, Nov. 26 – A series of Mujahideen attacks and bombing killed as some four puppets and wounded many others, whereas two of the enemy vehicles got destroyed in bombings in the capital of Wardak province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy's military convoys causes puppets deadly losses

WARDAK, Nov. 26 – A number of the enemy soldiers were reportedly killed and wounded in a clash resulting from Mujahideen attack on the enemy's army convoy in Chaghto district of Wardak province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 26 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, striking the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit invaders military Camp; 1 invader killed

LOGAR, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in the capital of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged, killing one invaders and wounding some others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 tanks, 3 vehicles destroyed in attacks; several joint enemy's killed

GHAZNI, Nov. 26 – A report says that a series of Mujahideen bomb and direct shooting attacks killed and wounded several dozen Nato invaders and their puppets in Giro district of Ghazni province. As many as 9 tanks and 3 vehicles were eliminated in the attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Militia commander killed in attack

GHAZNI, Nov. 26 – A report says that a puppet commander Nazar Gul and two of this guards were killed in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Dirgi district of Khost province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 invaders killed as armored tank blown up in bomb attack

LAGHMAN, Nov. 26 – A roadside bomb blast in Qarghayi district of Laghman province set off under their enemy's armored tank, killing two invaders and wounding three others traveling in the tank on Monday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

3 killed in attack on enemy army post

KHOST, Nov. 26 – A report says the puppets army post in district of Sheikh, Khost province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday. Mujahideen stormed several artillery rounds into the facility which left a three of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded a few others within the facility besides damaging the facility Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Musa Khel

KHOST, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 5 mortar shells at headquarters of Musa Khel district at noon today, two policemen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District building hit with mortars

KUNAR, Nov. 26 – On Monday, the district building of Marawara, Kunar province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen shelled the compounded with mortar rounds; however, the extent of the losses has yet to be ascertained. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many puppets killed in Mujahideen attack; 2 vehicles eliminated

KUNAR, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a direct shooting and bomb attacks, killed a dozen of the enemy soldiers besides destroying two of the enemy's army vehicles in Dangam district, Kunar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 enemy cars destroyed, 4 policemen killed near center of Khost

KHOST, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police near Khost city at eight o'clock of the morning, another explosions targeted car and foot patrol. 4 policemen were killed, 6 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

SUV destroyed by mine, 4 killed and wounded

ZABUL, Nov. 26 – A SUV of hireling troops was torn apart by a roadside bomb on Shahr-e-Safa district's Hazartak area yesterday at 03:00 pm, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

ISAF tank shred to pieces, 4 invaders killed

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – 4 invaders were instantly killed midday Sunday when a powerful IED shred the enemy patrol tank to pieces, flinging enemy body parts and tank pieces hundreds of meters in Shilghami Manda area of Kala Shamir region, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb rips through tank, kills and wounds 3 invaders

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and another severely wounded yesterday afternoon when a bomb placed in Masarabad region's Muhammad Khan Karez area, Shahwalikot district, tore apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attacks in Zhiri kills 3 combined enemy troops, wound 2

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – Some 3 combined enemy troops were killed and 2 severely wounded by twin IED blast which hit their foot patrol in Pashmool area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Zhiri bomb blast kills 3 puppets

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – 3 puppet police were killed on the spot when a shrapnel packed IED detonated on their foot patrol in Nada area of Zhiri district today at 11:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Zhiri bomb blast kills 3 puppets

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – 3 puppet police were killed on the spot when a shrapnel packed IED detonated on their foot patrol in Nada area of Zhiri district today at 11:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attacks in Zhiri kills 3 combined enemy troops, wound 2

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – Some 3 combined enemy troops were killed and 2 severely wounded by twin IED blast which hit their foot patrol in Pashmool area of Zhiri district.

Roadside bomb blast destroys vehicle in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – At least 3 hireling police were killed today at 09:00 am in Shin Ghazi Asabi area of Kandahar city when a roadside bomb ripped through their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy soldiers killed in Benjwai

KANDAHAR, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted patrol of joint enemy by two explosions in Panjwai at 3pm yesterday, 3 soldiers were killed, 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Landmine destroys ISAF tank in Marjah

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – An ISAF tank was destroyed by a landmine in Ashtargardan area of Marjah district later yesterday afternoon time at around 04:00 pm, killing and wounding all invaders inside however their exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb tears apart ISAF tank

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – An ISAF tank was torn apart by a roadside bomb yesterday at 05:00 pm in Chafyaano Manda area of Marjah district, killing and wounding all invaders onboard however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in firefight, another wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with combined US-nato and hireling troops yesterday morning at 10:00 am in Nad Ali district's Matki area during which 2 puppets were killed and another wounded. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato outpost hit with heavy weapons

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – Several rounds of 82mm cannon and mortars slammed inside a US-nato outpost, located in Nawzad district's Garma Karez area yesterday afternoon at 03:00 pm however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato outpost hit with heavy weapons

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – Several rounds of 82mm cannon and mortars slammed inside a US-nato outpost, located in Nawzad district's Garma Karez area yesterday afternoon at 03:00 pm however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District comes under heavy arms fire

NANGARHAR, Nov. 26 –A report says the district of Shiraz, Nangarhar province was struck with heavy weapons on Sunday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several mortar shells which hit the district building. But the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet police destroyed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Nangarhar at 12 noon today, two policemen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppets killed in mutual conflict

SAMANGAN, Nov. 26 – A clash is report to have broken out between the two groups of puppet in the capital of Afghanistan's Samangan province on Sunday. Two puppets were reportedly killed in the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed in attack on army post

BAGHLAN, Nov. 26 – A report says that the enemy's outposts based in Baghlan province's Dushi district, came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday night. Mujahideen struck the enemy army post with missiles and mortar rounds, killing two puppets and wounding several more, the report added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 enemy vehicles destroyed, another seized in Bakwa

FARAH, Nov. 26 – An ANA vehicle was blown apart by an IED last night near Mistari Isa Pump area of Bakwa district, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Meanwhile, an ambush was carried out on the enemy logistical convoy yesterday in the same area during which 1 truck was set alight, another seized while the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 ISAF tanks eliminated by landmines

FARAH, Nov. 26 – Report arriving from Khak-e-Safid district say that foreign troops launched a large scale clearing operation 2 days earlier throughout the district, which is still ongoing. Officials say that 5 enemy tanks were eliminated by landmines in Diwal Surkh, Nangabad, Ghorji and Saaj Kala area throughout yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders onboard which were airlifted by medical helicopters. The enemy is still entrapped in the area today, more details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Georgian tank destroyed in Nawzad, 4 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – A landmine placed in Garma Karez area of Nawzad district blew apart a Georgian patrol tank last night at 08:00 pm local time, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle hits landmine, kills 5

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – A landmine in Shingazak area of Marjah district blew apart a police patrol vehicle yesterday morning at 07:00 am, killing 5 puppets onboard and leaving 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin mine blast claims 2 police lives

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – 2 hireling police were killed when a bomb which they were trying to defuse detonated at 09:00 am yesterday in Sarwan Kala region of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle, wounds 4 police

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – A roadside bomb placed in Kandahar transport center of Lashkargah city slammed into a police vehicle yesterday at 04:00 pm local time, wounding all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle, wounds 4 police

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – A roadside bomb placed in Kandahar transport center of Lashkargah city slammed into a police vehicle yesterday at 04:00 pm local time, wounding all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits vehicle, wounds 4 police

HELMAND, Nov. 26 – A roadside bomb placed in Kandahar transport center of Lashkargah city slammed into a police vehicle yesterday at 04:00 pm local time, wounding all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush leaves 2 police dead

URUZGAN, Nov. 26 – An ambush on the foot patrol of hireling police in Sarmarghab area near Tarinkot city at 05:00 pm yesterday left 2 puppets dead on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy soldiers killed in Charcheno

URUZGAN, Nov. 26 – Invaders raided homes of people in Charcheno at evening and were attacked by Mujahideen. Clashes lasted until dawn; invaders and puppet soldier were killed and evacuated by helicopter. At early morning enemy forces began operation in region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



American invader (Sgt) killed 16 November in Paktika, 26 November 2012

27-11-2012

3 invaders killed as armored tank blown up in bomb blast

PAKTIA, Nov. 27, Oct. - A roadside bomb blast in Syed Karam district, Paktia province set off under their enemy's armored tank, killing three invaders and wounding a further three s traveling in the tank on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders army Camp attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, Nov. 27 - There are reports from Paktia province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their military Camp it the capital of Paktia province on Monday Ghazi, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on army post; scores of puppets killed

PAKTIA, Nov. 27 - A number of the puppets were killed and wounded as a result of Mujahideen attack on their army post in Zazi Aryub disicrt of Paktia province on Monday. Mujahideen fired missiles and rockets, targeting the post but the exact figures of the dead and wounded have yet to ascertain. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Mujahideen attack enemy's military training center

KUNAR, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday attacked the puppets' military training center with missiles and rocket, while it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit invaders military base; 3 invader killed

KUNAR, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military base located in Khas Kunar disicrt of Kunar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged, killing three invaders and wounding some others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District facility hit with missiles; 4 killed

NANGARHAR, Nov. 27 - A report says the district building of Dorbaba, Nangarhar province was struck with heavy weapons, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building, leaving four puppets dead and wounded on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders armored tank destroyed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 27 - A roadside bomb blast ripped through the enemy armored tank in Achin disicrt of Nangarhar province, killing all those on board on Monday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit joint enemy's military Camp in Khost

KHOST, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday morning attacked the enemy's military Camp located in Dirgi district of Khost province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the extent of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Khost

KHOST, Nov. 27 - At least four puppets were killed and five more wounded in Mujahideen bomb and head on fight in the capital of Khost province yesterday, a report said, adding that two of their military vehicle got destroyed in the bomb attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

KHOST, Nov. 27 - A roadside bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing some three invaders on board on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion targeted enemy campaign in gendarme

KHOST, Nov. 27 - Explosion with remote control targeted center of enemy military campaign in Dargi at seven o'clock of the morning, medevac helicopters arrived to site of blasr. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortars strike invaders military unit

NOORISTAN, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Nooristan province Noorgram disicrt shelling motors and striking the enemy's unit with heavy weapons damaging part of it and causing enemy fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 police killed as roadside bomb rips through vehicle

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - A roadside bomb placed on the asphalt road in Spozo area of Maiwand district ripped through a police vehicle at 03:00 pm yesterday, killing 2 puppets onboard and severely wounding 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful landmine destroys ISAF tank, kills and wounds 7

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - At least 4 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded today at 01:00 pm in Mooshan area of Panjwae district when a powerful landmine blew apart their large green colored armored tank. The wreckage is still said to be lying at the site whereas the casualties were airlifted by multiple medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED obliterates motorbike, kills 2 police

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - An IED blast at 12:15 pm today near Panjwae district center obliterated a police motorbike, instantly killing both of the puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling police officer perishes in bomb blast, 2 wounded

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - A hireling police officer perished and 2 others were severely wounded when a shrapnel mine placed on the asphalt road near the compounds of Khanano, Zangawat region, Panjwae district detonated on their foot patrol at 08:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful blast shreds ISAF tank to pieces, kills 4

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - 4 invaders were instantly killed in Nasiro area of Khakrez district when a powerful bomb blast shred their patrol tank to pieces yesterday at 05:00 pm, according to officials who added that the casualties were evacuated in 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of invaders blew up in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders at four o'clock of the afternoon (25-11-2012) in Khakrez. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed and wounded, tank destroyed by IED

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - At around 10:00 am Sunday morning, a landmine blew apart a US-nato tank in Khwala Jamal Karez area of Nawzad district, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US-nato tanks blown apart by landmines

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - Landmines in Shawal Manda area of Nawzad district blew 2 US-nato tanks at 07:00 pm and 10:00 pm last night near the compound of Dactor, killing 4 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle and 3 puppets eliminated in bomb blast

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - At least 3 ANA puppets were killed, 2 wounded and their patrol vehicle destroyed in a bomb blast at 07:00 am yesterday in Wali Muhammad Khan Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post comes under armed attack

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - A 2 hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen at 08:00 pm last night on the check post of hireling troops, located in Musa Kala district's Asmanyano area however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blows apart US-nato tank

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - A powerful landmine tore apart a US-nato patrol tank in Chapyano Manda area of Marjah district yesterday afternoon at around 03:00 pm local time, killing 3 invaders inside and wounding another. The casualties were medivaced by helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Motorcycle of enemy blew up in Girishk

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up motorcycle of puppet police in Girishk at 3pm, two policemen were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with puppet soldiers client in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 27 - Mujahideen clashed with puppet soldiers in Charkhakyano Manda, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on check post in Tarinkot wounds 3 puppets

URUZGAN, Nov. 27 - The check post of Commander Naeem, located in Balouchi area of Tarinkot city came under an armed attack at around 05:00 pm yesterday during which 3 puppets were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppet commander killed, several injured in clash

LAGHMAN, Nov. 27 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a head on fight with the local enemy forces, killed two commander and wounded several more puppets soldiers on Tuesday in the capital of Laghman province. A Mujahid combatant was, however, martyred in during the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Laghman comes under attack

LAGHMAN, Nov. 27 – A report says the district of Dawlat Shah, Laghman province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. Mujahideen stormed several artillery rounds into the facility which left a dozen of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded within the district compound besides damaging the facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under bomb attacks

KABUL, Nov. 27 – A report says the district of Sarubi, Kabul province was attacked with hand grenades on Monday. Mujahideen threw 4 grenades at the district compound, killing two puppets and wounding three others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local minions sustain fatal losses in attack on enemy outpost

GHAZNI, Nov. 27 – A report says that the enemy's outposts located in Gilan district of Ghazni province, came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday. Mujahideen shot the enemy army post using missiles and mortar rounds, the report added, but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 enemy soldiers killed in Waghiz

GHAZNI, Nov. 27 – Patrol of joint enemy was ambushed in Waghiz at morning. Attack lasted half of an hour. Invader and 2 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 NATO invading troops killed in bomb explosion in Afghanistan

WARDAR, Nov. 27 – At least 4 invaders were killed and others wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's foot patrol in Syed Aba district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attacks in Wardak kills 4 invaders, destroys 2 tanks

WARDAK, Nov. 27 – A series of Mujahideen bomb attacks have killed some four invading terrorists and wounded a dozen more with two their tanks destroyed in Chaghtu district of Wardak province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Twin blasts kill 4 hirelings, wound 3

FARAH, Nov. 27 – Twin IED blasts at 11:00 am today on the dismounted ANA hirelings near Haji Isa Pump of Bakwa district instantly killed 4 puppets on the spot and left 3 others severely wounded. The blasts happened when the enemy soldiers dismounted their vehicles as a NATO logistical convoy was entrapped by IEDs. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 government NGO workers killed in Ghor

GHOR, Nov. 27 – 2 workers of a government NGO travelling on a motorbike were killed after driving over a mine yesterday in Sangan area of Shinkot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling officer wounded in firefight

FARYAB, Nov. 27 – An ambush on hireling police yesterday left 1 puppet wounded while the other managed to flee in Dawlatabad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash in northern Faryab province, vehicle and 5 hirelings eliminated

FARYAB, Nov. 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with hireling troops yesterday at around 09:00 am local time near Qisar district center during which 5 puppets were killed and 1 vehicle completely destroyed with RPG fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Five killed, three vehicle destroyed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 27 – A severe fighting was reported in Khinjan district of Afghanistan's northern Baghlan on Monday. According to the reports, some five puppets including their commander were killed and many others wounded, while three of the enemy's vehicles got eliminated in the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local spy killed in Laghman

BALKH, Nov. 27 – An agent of NDS, local spy agency, is reported to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid who shot him dead with an assault rifle in Dawlat Abad district of Balkh province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram Airfield hit with missiles

PARWAN, Nov. 27 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airbase with missiles on Tuesday using heavy arms fire, a report said. Nevertheless, the extent of the attack has yet to be determined, the report added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 10 November in Afghansitan



American invader (Army First Lt) wounded 7 August in Zabul

British invader (Kingsman) wounded 2010 in Helmand, November 2012



American invader (Army Spec) wounded 13 October in Kandahar, November 2012

American invaders (Army Sgt) wounded March 2012 in Afghanistan

28-11-2012

Mujahid shoots and kills minion in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 28 – There is a report from Laghman province that a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a minion of hireling army in Alingar district of Laghman province on Tuesday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast injures two puppets Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 28 – Two puppets were reported injured in bomb blast detonated at the enemy during a foot patrol mission in Alingar district of Laghman province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet take heavy losses in fighting in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 28 – A report says two puppets were killed and many others wounded as a result of clash breaking out in Alishagn district of Laghman Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 local minion troops including 1 commander killed, 7 injured in Laghman battle

LAGHMAN, Nov. 28 – A deadly fighting was reported in Laghman on Tuesday in the capital-related areas, Laghman province. Mujahideen officials said the fight flared up in several areas near Mehtarlam city, the provincial capital of Laghman at about 6:00 a.m. local time and went on for hours, killing 6 minions of ANA and local militias or Arbakiyan including their commander, his assistant and head of so-called counter-terrorism and wounding 7 others. Mujahideen had head on fights with the enemy in different areas warding of the enemy offensives with heavy losses, the officials added, further saying that a Mujahid combatant became martyr in the 7 Mujahideen and 5 civilians have become martyrs and 5 others wounded in the fights. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack leaves two minions dead in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Nov. 17 – A report says that on Tuesday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol in Alingar district of Laghman leaving two puppets dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invaders killed as armored tank blown up in bomb attack

GHAZNI, Nov. 28 – A roadside bomb blast in Gilan district of Ghani province set off under their enemy's armored tank, killing five invaders and wounding traveling in the tank on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 invader taken out by sniper

GHAZNI, Nov. 28 – A soldiers of US-led invading troops got shot and killed outside the enemy's base in Waghiz district, Ghazni province by a sniper by a sniper Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet leader wounded in Muqur

GHAZNI, Nov. 28 – Landmine destroyed car and wounded local commander and 3 other soldiers in Muqur yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker blew up in Maidan Wardak

WARDAK, Nov. 28 – Landmine destroyed fuel tanker of enemy near center of Wardak at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US SF tank destroyed in Jalrez

WARDAK, Nov. 28 – US-nato special forces tank shred to pieces by IED in Band Mamaki area, Jalrez at 5pm Tuesday, all 6 invaders aboard were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Shinwari

PARWAN, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen fired rockets at headquarters of Shinwari district at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Local spy killed in Takhar

TAKHAR, Nov. 28. – Abdul Wahid, an agent of NDS, local spy agency, is reported to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid near the center of the capital of Takhar province on Tuesday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy UAV crashes in Pashtoon Zarghoon district

HERAT, Nov. 28 – Reports from Pashtoon Zarghoon district say that an enemy UAV crashed in Kohai area yesterday afternoon due to technical difficulties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gunman shot dead in Shahjoe

ZABUL, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead a puppet local police (militia) officer at 05:30 pm yesterday near Akhondzada Khelo village of Shahjoe district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders perish as powerful IED obliterated quad bike

KANDAHAR, Nov. 28 – 3 foreign invaders perished when a powerful IED obliterated their patrol quad bike in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district yesterday at around 05:30 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy outpost comes under armed assault

KANDAHAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out an armed 2 hour assault at 10:00 pm last night on the outpost of border police, located in Shorawak district's Srosano area, causing the enemy heavy losses the exact extent of which is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead with sniper rifle

KANDAHAR, Nov. 28 – A puppet police officer standing on the main road in Zangawat area of Panjwaee district was shot dead with a sniper rifle at 08:00 am local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato tank blown apart in Nad Ali district

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – At around 03:00 pm this afternoon, a US-nato tank was torn apart by a roadside bomb near the compound of Dactor in Shawal Manda area of Nad Ali district however the exact casualty figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place in Lashkargah

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen and combined foreign and hirelings troops in Khushkawa's Darbar area, Lashkargah city yesterday from 09:00 am till around 01:00 pm in the afternoon however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with combined enemy in Babaji

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – Combined ISAF-hireling troops sustained deadly losses during a 2 hour clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kofki area of Babaji district triggered by an ambush on the enemy later yesterday afternoon at around 04:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb destroys vehicle, kills 4 police

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – A roadside bomb blast tore apart a police vehicle yesterday at 01:00 pm in Kamparak area of Gerishk district, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank blown apart, 4 invaders killed and wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – A landmine blast yesterday morning at 08:00 am blew apart an ISAF tank in Saghzo Karez area of Nawzad district, killing 2 invaders onboard and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of puppet army destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Nov. 28 – Car of puppet army was destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed by explosion in Sangin at hour of afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 nato logistical trucks destroyed in ambush

NIMROZ, Nov. 28 – A nato logistical convoy travelling on the asphalt road through Delaram district's Durahi area was waylaid by Mujahideen at 04:00 pm yesterday as a result, 4 large trucks were completely destroyed while 3 guards were also killed besides the enemy sustaining other losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful landmine destroys US tank, kills 3

FARAH, Nov. 28 – 3 American terrorists were killed today at 02:00 pm local time when a powerful landmine shred their patrol tank to pieces in Kokran area of Bakwa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly fighting takes place in Herat

HERAT, Nov. 28 – Reports arriving from Kahsan district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized an enemy pickup truck and a D50 heavy machine gun after ambushing hireling troops yesterday at 03:00 pm in Dahna area. Reports add that the enemy later called in invaders for reinforcement, prompting Mujahideen to set the vehicle alight and sparking another clash which lasted for about three hours. The exact number of enemy casualties caused is not known however 1 Mujahid was slightly injured in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 tanks and 2 vehicles eliminated; 35 puppets killed and wounded in Faryab
FARYAB, Nov. 28 – Combined enemy troops launched a large scale operation in the various districts of northern Faryab province about 2 weeks earlier, triggering clashes in Qisar, Chilgazi and Almar districts, according to Mujahideen officials. It is said that a large number of Mujahideen are taking part in the resistance during which 3 enemy tanks, 2 pickup trucks have been eliminated only in Chilgazi whereas 35 puppets have also been killed and wounded including one enemy commander killed while Najeeb Khan, the son of Musa Quloob, has been severely wounded besides the enemy sustaining other losses. Officials add that so far 2 Mujahideen have also been injured and another rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Faryab blast destroys another enemy tank
FARYAB, Nov. 28 – Officials from Qara Gholi region of Almar district state that an IED has destroyed another tank of hireling troops at 04:00 pm local time, instantly killing 4 puppets inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks and 12 hirelings eliminated in northern Faryab province
FARYAB, Nov. 28 – Combined enemy troops launched a large operation in Qara Gholi region of Almar district this morning at 09:00 am which was countered by Mujahideen with IEDs as a result, 2 tanks were blown apart while 5 hirelings were killed in one and 7 hirelings in the other tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy's outpost comes under attack in Paktia
PAKTIA, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday fired mortar and artillery rounds at the enemy's army post in Patan district of Paktia province, but there are no reports of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Musa Khel
KHOST, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Musa Khel at morning, one soldier was killed, two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Rocket attacks on center of Marawara
KUNAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen attacked headquarters of Marawara district at 1 pm. Also Mujahideen fired 6 shells at headquarters at 11 hours of the afternoon, building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Border post shelled with missiles
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – At least five missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate landed in the post building in Spin Ghar district, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses without determining the exact scope of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 fuel truck destroyed in attack supply convoy
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province, torching one fuel truck and causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed, 3 enemy's vehicles eliminated in Nangarhar
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday were confronted by the enemy's offensive in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, which triggered a head on fight resulting in killing as many as 7 puppets and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy balloon shot in Nangarhar
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – An air spy balloon, hovering overhead to gather intelligence on Mujahideen was shot down by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday in Agam district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on base of border police
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 rockets at base of border police in Mohmand Dara at second hour of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Lalpur
NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 – Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Lalpur district at last night. Attack lasted three hours. 8 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded, including commander, building was damaged, car of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed in Paktika
PAKTIKA, Nov. 29 – Tank of puppet was destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed by landmine in Paktika at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Cpl) killed 26 November in Helmand, 28 November 2012

29-11-2012

Mizana IED claims 3 police lives

ZABUL, Nov. 29 – The foot patrol of hireling ANA was targeted with an IED in Mizana district's Takir area this morning at 08:00 am, instantly killing 3 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Panjwae district

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – A police officer (Nida Muhammad S/O Haji Gul Muhammad, a resident of Panjwae district's Zangi-abad village) surrendered himself to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the same district this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato mine sweeper tank blown apart

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – A US-nato mine sweeper tank was blown apart by a landmine at 03:30 pm yesterday in Maiwand district's Mandozo area however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Key intelligence officer and guard shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – Khan Muhammad, a key agent of NDS (hireling spy agency) along with his guard riding on a motorbike were gunned down and killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at midday today in Chawni area near Mirwaise hospital, Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IEDs hit combined enemy patrols

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – Officials from Maiwand district state that the dismounted patrol of combined enemy troops was targeted with an IED at 09:00 pm last night and 07:00 am this morning in Rangrezano area of Kala Shamir region, prompting the enemy to call in medical helicopters twice however the exact casualty figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb hits vehicle of local police chief

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – A bomb blast near Ameen Kala area of Arghasan district hit the vehicle of a local police chief (Majeed) at 10:00 am this morning however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through Commander Bacha's tank

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – At around noon time on Wednesday, a roadside bomb ripped through the tank of Commander Bacha (head of local police) in Tangi area of Ghorak district, killing 2 puppets onboard and leaving the targeted and 2 of his guards severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper takes out militiaman

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – A sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead a puppet local police (militia) officer from Commander Zeeno check post of Spirwan region, Panjwae district earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Urgent: Invaders abandon base and 10 check posts in Khakrez, 4 tanks eliminated

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – Recent reports arriving from Khakrez district say that earlier on Wednesday morning, several large empty trucks arrived at a major US-nato base in Chinara area. Reports add that the foreign troops loaded up the trucks with all equipment from the base and around 10 other surrounding check posts before hastily fleeing in the later afternoon time. Officials further say that the retreating cowardly enemy was targeted by Mujahideen with, obliterating 4 tanks as well as killing and wounding all invaders onboard however their exact numbers are not known. The wreckages of the tanks are still lying in the area today whereas a large region of this district is now under the complete control of Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful bomb in Shahwalikot destroys tank, kills 6 police

KANDAHAR, Nov. 29 – A powerful bomb blast adjacent Khanjakak village in Kajoor region of Shahwalikot district obliterated a police tank today at 07:00 am local time, killing all 6 hireling inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on enemy in Chowki

KUNAR, Nov. 29 – Mujahideen attacked post of puppet army in Chowki at 2pm, attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

2 puppet policemen wounded in Sabari

KHOST, Nov. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet police in Sabari at noon yesterday; two policemen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed in Kajaki, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – At least 3 hireling troops were killed and 2 others wounded later yesterday afternoon at 04:00 pm local time when Mujahideen ambushed the joint patrol of local police and ANA in Lwarh Kajaki area of Kajaki district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Kajaki

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – Heavy fighting has been taking place in Kajaki district's Loe Manda area since early this morning after Mujahideen engaged the foreign troops airdropped by helicopters. Officials say that the enemy has sustained heavy losses in the fighting in which heavy weapons are being used whereas 1 Mujahid has also been rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invader killed, 2 hirelings wounded in Nahr Siraj clash

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – A foreign invader was killed and 2 hirelings wounded this morning at 09:00 am when Mujahideen initially targeted the dismounted enemy with an IED followed by an ambush in Nahr Siraj region's Sra Shakh area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders flee after sustaining deadly losses

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – Cowardly foreign invaders fled from Nahr Siraj region's Goban area, Gerishk district, after sustaining deadly losses during a 4 hour firefight triggered when Mujahideen engaged the airdropped enemy at 05:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 gunmen killed in Maiwand firefight

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – As many as 5 local police (militia) were killed in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district during a heavy clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday afternoon, officials said adding that 2 Mujahideen were also rewarded with martyrdom in the encounter (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foot patrol ambushed, invader killed

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – A foreign invader was killed yesterday afternoon at 02:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed an ISAF foot patrol in Reigi area of Musa Kala district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash in Nawzad leaves Georgian tank wrecked

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – Reports from Nawzad district say that a combined enemy patrol was engaged by Mujahideen with heavy and light weapons yesterday at 05:00 pm local time in Jazi Karez area during which a tank of Georgian invaders was shot and completely destroyed with PRG fire besides the enemy sustaining heavy casualties however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy helicopters come under heavy fire

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – Cowardly ISAF terrorists trying to drop off their troops in Kajaki district last night came under fierce heavy and light arms fire, forcing the enemy to flee before landing their choppers. The enemy later dropped off its troops near check posts in Loe Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines eliminate 2 ISAF tanks in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Nov. 29 – Landmines placed by Mujahideen near Shna Jama area of Nad Ali district blew apart 2 ISAF tanks on Wednesday at around 05:00 pm and 06:00 pm local time, killing 4 invaders onboard and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Delaram mine blast kills and wounds 4 puppets

NIMROZ, Nov. 29 – As many as 2 hireling troops were killed and 2 others wounded near Ghazi Taal area of Delaram district bazaar this morning after triggering a mine. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Soldier killed in a surprise attack in Nimroz

NIMROZ, Nov. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier in Zranj. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 soldiers killed in Delaram

NIMROZ, Nov. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 puppet soldiers in clashes in Delaram yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Italian tank obliterated, 4 invaders killed

HERAT, Nov. 29 – A powerful landmine placed in Pusht Koh area of Shindand district obliterated the tank of Italian forces at around 02:00 pm local time today, killing all 4 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on district kills 8 including district police chief

NANGARHAR, Nov. 29 – Late Wednesday, in the evening hours, Mujahideen conducted a multidirectional attack on the district facility of Lalpura, Nangarhar province, taking the district building under fire, leaving 8 puppets including district police chief dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply truck destroyed in Bati Kot

NANGARHAR, Nov. 29 – Supply convoy of invaders was attacked in Bati Kot at ninth hour of the morning, truck was destroyed, driver and his assistant were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on military base of enemy in Ghani Khel

NANGARHAR, Nov. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at y base of joint enemy in Ghani Khel at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Deputy Governor killed in Chaparhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 29 – Deputy governor of Chaparhar district was killed at last night. Mujahideen seized ammunition and weapons. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Heavy fighting in Shindand leaves ISAF tank wrecked

HERAT, Nov. 29 – A several heavy hour clash broke out yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Shindand district ambushed an ISAF patrol in Zer Koh area during which an enemy tank was shot and destroyed with RPG fire besides the enemy sustaining other losses. Medical helicopters were observed airlifting the dead and wounded invaders however their numbers are not known, according to officials, adding that 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the encounter. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 missiles slam into Shindand airbase

HERAT, Nov. 29 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at 02:00 pm today slammed inside Shindand airbase however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer joins Mujahideen, gives up arms

HERAT, Nov. 29 – A police officer working in a check post in Farah Rod district's Daristan area, Farah province, joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on Wednesday in Shindad district also giving up 2 PK machine guns, 1 rifle, 1 pistol and other equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



American invader (Army Spec) wounded 2011 in [Faryab], 30 November 2012

30-11-2012

Another Italian tank blown apart in Shindand

HERAT, Nov. 30 – Another Italian tank was blown apart by a powerful landmine dusk time yesterday in Shindand district's Baghchi area, instantly killing all 3 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 combined enemy troops killed in Shindand clash

HERAT, Nov. 30 – A heavy clash broke out between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops earlier today when the enemy were engaged with heavy and light weapons in Zer Koh area of Shindand district however the exact casualties caused are not known, officials said adding that 3 Mujahideen were reported to have sustained slight injuries in the combat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Almar battle ongoing, tank and 4 puppets eliminated

FARYAB, Nov. 30 – Reports from Almar district indicate that heavy fighting is still taking place against combined enemy forces today, causing the enemy heavy losses whereas 2 Mujahideen have also been martyred in airstrikes (may Allah accept them). Reports add that a landmine shred an ANA tank to pieces at 02:00 pm local time adjacent Tarbat village, killing all 5 puppets inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on leader of puppet militia in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen blew up car of puppet leader in Marqazi Baghlan; two guards were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy of enemy in Arghandab

ZABUL, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy in Arghandab yesterday; attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

1 container truck destroyed in attack on supply convoy
NANGARHAR, Nov. 30 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province, torching one fuel trucks and causing the security guards deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy attacked while fleeing their base
NANGARHAR, Nov. 30 – On Wednesday, the puppets while attempting to abandon their base and flee their base located in Chaprihar district of the province were confronted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, locking the enemy in a-half hour fight which resulted in killing and wounding a number the puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 invaders wounded in Khogiany
NANGARHAR, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Khugiany at five hour of the afternoon; two soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on base of enemy in Ghani Khel
NANGARHAR, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked logistics base of enemy in Ghani Khel at third hour of the afternoon, refrigerator was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Many killed, two tanks destroyed in Kunar battle
KUNAR, Nov. 30 – A report says that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a daylong fight, killed a dozen of the US-Nato invading terrorists and eliminated two the enemy's armored tanks yesterday in Marawara, Kunar province, whereas the area came under heavy airstrikes, leaving two Mujahideen martyred. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Khas Kuanr
KUNAR, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Khas Kunar, two soldiers were killed, 4 were injured vehicle was destroyed Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Shigal
KUNAR, Nov. 30 – Post of puppet army was attacked by heavy weapons in Shigal at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 killed, many injured in attack on invaders' convoys
GHAZNI, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen officials say that the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders got attacked in Ghazni city, the capita of the province of the same province in the afternoon hours of the day, leaving some 6 security guards killed or wounded, whereas one of the supply trucks got destroyed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 fuel trucks blown apart in Kabul
KABUL, Nov. 30 – Two of the enemy's fuel truck traveling in the convoy of the Nato invaders heading towards Kabul city, got struck and destroyed in IEDs attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy abandons 2 bases in Bala Baluk and Pusht Rod districts
FARAH, Nov. 30 – Hireling troops reportedly abandoned 2 of their major bases yesterday in Bala Baluk district's Sojoi area and Pusht Rod district's Mahsanaz area, according to officials. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 hirelings gunned down in Delaram
NIMROZ, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 hireling troops in Delaram district bazaar in drive by shooting later Thursday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack leaves police officer dead
NIMROZ, Nov. 30 – A hireling police officer was killed this morning when a shrapnel IED hit the enemy foot patrol in Kotlak area of Delaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two puppet soldiers killed in Zranj
NIMROZ, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed two puppet soldiers in Zranj yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet agent shot dead
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – Naseem, a hireling NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen this morning at 06:00 am near Dand intersection of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy SUV destroyed, 2 puppets killed
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – An escort security SUV was targeted and destroyed with a shrapnel packed roadside bomb yesterday at 11:30 pm in Khak Chopan area of Maiwand district, killing 2 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Convoy of combined enemy ambushed
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – A combined ISAF-hireling enemy military convoy was ambushed for half an hour by Mujahideen in Iraquo area of Arghandab district yesterday at 05:00 pm however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine in Panjwae kills 2 puppets, wounds 3
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – Hireling police trying to defuse a bomb were hit by a powerful explosion at 04:30 pm yesterday near Demarasi village of Panjwae district, killing 2 puppets on the spot and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefights take place in Shahwalikot district
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with hireling troops at 12:00 pm and 02:00 pm today in Shahwalikot district's Kajoor and Do Aab areas however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical IED blast destroys vehicle, kills 6 puppets
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – A bike rigged with explosives and parked in Hazratji Baba area of Kandahar city slammed into a vehicle of hireling police yesterday afternoon at 04:00 pm local time, killing all 6 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Maiwand
KANDAHAR, Nov. 30 – Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Maiwand yesterday; soldier was killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

ANA officer joins Mujahideen, surrenders arms
HELMAND, Nov. 30 – An ANA officer (Bismillah from Baghlan province) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Miyan Rod area of Sangin district, also giving up 1 US automatic machine gun with 800 rounds, 1 RPG with 7 rounds and a pair of Binoculars.Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foreign terrorists face heavy defeat in Kajaki
HELMAND, Nov. 30 – Reports arriving from Kajaki district say that cowardly foreign invaders suffered a heavy defeat after being airdropped by helicopters and being engaged by Mujahideen with heavy and light weapons.Officials state that the heavy fighting broke out Thursday morning in Loe Manda area and lasted till around midnight, forcing the enemy to cut-tail and run while evacuate their casualties in medical helicopters. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines destroy 2 ISAF tanks, kills 4 invaders
HELMAND, Nov. 30 – Landmines planted by Mujahideen in Wazirabad area of Khan-e-Sheen district blew apart 2 ISAF tanks today at around 12:00 pm and 01:45 pm respectively, killing a total of 4 invaders aboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through vehicle, 5 minions killed
HELMAND, Nov. 30 – An roadside bomb attack on an ANA vehicle was followed up with an armed ambush yesterday 03:00 pm on an enemy convoy in Nawa district's Nomro area, sparking a heavy clash which lasted till around dusk time during which 5 puppets were killed.Witnesses from the area say that the enemy corpses were lying at the scene till morning time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato base hit with mortar
HELMAND, Nov. 30 – A US-nato base located in Shoraki area of Gerishk district was targeted and hit with several mortar rounds at noon time yesterday however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Losses of enemy aircraft

November 2012

2-11-2012

Attack on outpost of invaders in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 02 - Missiles fired at US-nato outpost in Khidr, Thursday, fighter aircraft destroyed, barracks catch fire, cas. unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6-11-2012

Enemy UAV crashes in Chora district

URUZGAN, Nov. 06 - An enemy UAV crashed at the bottom of Kash mountain in Chora district yesterday afternoon at around 01:00 pm local time. The incident comes as the enemy launched a 12 day operation in the district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

19-11-2012

Surveillance balloon shot down in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Nov. 19 - A surveillance balloon aka 'Blimp' hover over a US-nato base in Spirwan area of Panjwaee district was shot down by Mujahideen with small arms fire later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

22-11-2012

Invaders spy plane shot down in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 23 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday shot and destroyed pilotless spy plane in Logar province's Muhammad Agha district, a report said. Mujahideen shot the drone while it was gathering intelligence in the late morning hours of the day and caused the craft to fall down setting it on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-11-2012

Spy balloon shot in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Nov. 28 - An air spy balloon, hovering overhead to gather intelligence on Mujahideen was shot down by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday in Agam district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy UAV crashes in Pashtoon Zarghoon district

HERAT, Nov. 28 - Reports from Pashtoon Zarghoon district say that an enemy UAV crashed in Kohai area yesterday afternoon due to technical difficulties.

STATEMENTS

Remarks of spokesman of Islamic Emirate regarding the reelection of Obama

23 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 08 November 2012

That America once again voted for Obama as its president and elected him into the White House hence the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan would like to state that following:

1.Obama should properly utilize his second opportunity this time around by preventing the American leadership from using her as an international police state; it should instead focus on the hardships facing its own citizens and avert America from burning that the flames of international hatred.

2.That the American people have grown weary of wars and needless military spending therefore Obama should realize this reality; answer the call and aspirations of its people; end this futile war and prevent further tarnishing the name of America by perpetrating more war

3.Obama understands that the American nation has grown tired of war casualties and its back breaking economical penalty therefore he should immediately withdrawing its invading troops from our country and extract the American soldiers from this calamity.

4.The elements being supported by America in our country are the most detested figures and rejected faces of our nation; by supporting such elements, America will only face more difficulties and will gain only more human and material losses.

5.Maybe Obama has realized that they have lost the battle in Afghanistan therefore instead of prolonging and lying, it should immediately leave our pure soil and instead turn its attention towards its own country and people.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Reaction of spokesman of Islamic Emirate regarding claims of ISAF

24 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 09 November 2012

The so-called ISAF yet again, contrary to the facts, has claimed under false belief that Mujahideen attacks and activities have decreased compared to the past. All the operations are chiefly focused in the remote areas and the outskirts of the country, implying as if ISAF forces have gained the upper hand.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, hereby, strongly rejects the enemy discreditable nonsense on the issue, affirming that the ISAF speaker may inquire into the issue in the first place and ask the generals and soldiers of ISAF about what really is going on the ground and about the number the loss of lives their troops suffer in various parts of the country on the daily basis. The ISAF claim comes when the previous day's number of the attacks rose to 52 and over 35 American, local puppets including ANA and ANP high-ranking troops have been killed over the last month in Mujahideen deadly onslaughts.

Likewise, our countrymen witness the infiltration of Mujahideen combatants into the enemy's ranks mounting with each passing day, and Mujahideen's dealing deadly blows to the enemy in their own territory which, too, turn out to be moral-losing and fatal for the enemy to venture out of their sanctuaries.

To be precise, Mujahideen fighters heavy fatal attacks and onslaughts on the enemy's major installations and super-secure mega bases and other military barracks and posts with strategic importance have already struck terror in the hearts of the enemies overall.

The reason why the ISAF media has the opportunity to give full coverage to their propaganda and false reports is the enemy's firm censorship to suppress the free publication of information regarding the enemy's military operations and, above all, Mujahideen's operations which is why, Mujahideen despite the growing achievements and gains on the ground, are sometimes unable to make them public in the media.

The Islamic Emirate vows to suppress and crush the flailing and panicky enemy more than ever so much so that they put an end to the enemy's invasion and occupation of our beloved country and pave the way for Islamic dominance.

The enemy, hidden behind a well-oiled propaganda machine, has shown its true disgraceful face to the world and made an exhibition of itself through its propaganda machinery which is no longer able to fool our straightforward people by disseminating disinformation about true Mujahideen of Islam.

On the other hand, the supposed ISAF forces have been forced to abandon more than 400 major military installations across the country. Any rational observer can, now, judge on his own whether the ISAF or Mujahideen have the upper hand.

It is, too, undeniable fact that the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate have maintained a state of security in the parts under their control abandoned by ISAF forces, which in itself speaks for Mujahideen gains and ISAF loss.

Remarks of spokesman of Islamic Emirate regarding release of prisoners in Pakistan

02 Muharram 1434 - 16 November 2012

Many of our countrymen have been living the life of migration in the neighboring country of Pakistan for the last three decades. Some leaders of the Islamic Emirate had also crossed over to Pakistan for medical treatment and other necessities however none committed actions which warranted imprisonment or punishment and neither did they inflict loss upon the people and government of Pakistan for which they be detained, thus, freedom is their natural right and therefore we welcome and consider it a positive step that some prisoners have been granted this due right and request the rest of prisoners also be released. Without a doubt, freeing prisoners will increase trust between two neighboring nations and people.

Spokesman of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan
Zabihullah Mujahid

Reaction of spokesman of Islamic Emirate regarding American accusations against the leader of Helmand province

03 Muharram 1434 - 17 November 2012

America pronounced that they have put restrictions on the main leader of Helmand province, the respected Mullah Muhammad Na'eem, and also labeled him a 'drug kingpin'. The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan categorically rejects these accusations of the defeated enemy and strongly condemns these restrictions.

No appointed leader of the Islamic Emirate has ever had a hand in the trade and smuggling of narcotics. Since the enemy in facing utter defeat and disappointment, it is utilizing last gasp efforts through which it sometimes blacklists a respected Jihadi personality and a member of Leadership Council (Mawlawi Haqqani) in the east of the country and sometimes it levels such accusations and prohibitions on Mujahideen in the south. Such designations do not concern Mujahideen in the least be they in any part of the country and neither does it have any effect on them however it is extremely humiliating and shameful for America to be stooping so low by reaching out to such ignominious actions.

Such designations cannot affect any of our Mujahideen since none conduct commercial transactions and trade with America therefore these restrictions on the leaders and individuals of Islamic Emirate will only be empty announcements just as such destitute steps did not benefit America before.

Instead of wasting time on such futile efforts, America should focus on the primary source of the problem and immediately withdraw all its demoralized troops from Afghanistan.

Spokesman of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan
Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Islamic Emirate's statement regarding Israeli aggression against Gaza

06 Muharram 1434 - 20 November 2012

The Israeli aggressor regime, speaking frankly, an American fortress violently stepping up its air, sea and ground assaults on Gaza City, escalated its aggression against Palestine yet again, flattening tens of Palestinian houses, buildings, and martyring and injuring hundreds of innocent civilians, mostly, women and children. The Islamic Emirate strictly condemns the Israeli invasion and its attacks on Gaza City. The Israeli regime, over the last few decades of its savage occupation of Palestine, has had the oppressed Palestinians suffer every kind of oppression, misery and bloodshed. Thousands of innocent Palestinians have been brutally murdered or blown to bits, their houses have been leveled and knocked down in the Israeli airstrikes and ground offensives and most of their rightful land has been usurped.

In fact, the Israeli regime has never stopped at anything and will never stop at this as well. Accordingly, in order to avoid this invasion what is an act of terrorism, the Islamic Emirate hereby urges the entire Muslim Ummah, particularly the Muslim leaders, human right organizations and the peace-loving people in the world to regain a strong position to work out ways so as to put an end to the Israeli invasion of Palestine and its savage aggression against the oppressed people of Gaza City and to let the Palestinian nation live free and in peace in their own land.

It is crystal clear the US justifies the Israeli aggression against Gaza and backs up the Israeli military operation in every possible way, which directly promotes state terrorism.

We, in turn, strongly support the troubled Palestinians and share their agonies and are therefore duty-bound to ensure and get them their due rights by every possible means we have at our disposal.

Finally, we ask the United Nations to act in accordance with the international peace treaty and recognize the Palestinians political rights as well as a free Palestine state with Baitul Muqaddas as its capital.

Statement of Islamic Emirate regarding execution of Mujahideen by the Kabul administration

07 Muharram 1434 - 21 November 2012

Officials of Kabul administration have sentenced to death a number of inmates from Pul-e-Charkhi prison and have been carrying executions for the past two days now. We have obtained credible reports that some political prisoners of Islamic Emirate have also been added to the mentioned list, who in reality are not criminal prisoners but prisoners of war.

Since executing war prisoners is an action contradicting every civil law therefore the Islamic Emirate is gravely disturbed and regarding it urges the United Nations, Islamic Conference, International Red Cross and every other international human right organization to prevent this action of the Kabul administration because, may Allah forbid, if such a plan was in the works then as representatives of human rights, they should not remain neutral and immediately assist in its prevention.

If the mentioned plan was to materialize where our war prisoners are executed then it will surely carry with it a heavy repercussion for the lawmakers, courts and other related circles of the Kabul administration whereby no side will have the right to object and point fingers at us. To end, we call on all the media outlets to also fulfill their roles and dissipate the call of the innocence of the oppressed prisoners from the country's prisons.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Who is killing the civilian? and why?

21 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 06 November 2012

The malicious invasion of America paved the road for the intricate intelligence agencies of the west to establish themselves in our sacred homeland. They utilized the stooge spies and regional intelligence circles for their selfish interests; i.e. to fan the disruption, to put differences and disgust among the Afghans, to divide them into tribes and groups and to bring the regional media under their direct influence so that they should not face any trouble in changing the realities.

America, NATO and their allies are not able to turn the Afghan war in their favor in the last 11 years. Now they have turned their attention towards the intelligence agencies. On the basis of a report of the Free Radio (24.04.2012), the American defense department is working on the formation of a new unit of the intelligence. It is a part of the re-organization of the intelligence work. A high ranking official of the Pentagon said; these new secret defense services will work closely with the central intelligence so that co-operation between the army and C.I.A. is enhanced.

On the other side the Daily Telegraph reported on October 17, 2012 that C.I.A. gave an amount of two hundred and fifty thousand Danish dollars to a woman to marry certain Mujahid and then provide them reports about him. (Names of Mujahid, the woman and the middle man are given in the paper.)

During the present year so many unpleasant things happened just to defame the holy Jihad and automatically Mujahidin were blamed. For example in the east, south and west, girls were poisoned by some coward elements. Then negative propaganda was started against the Islamic Emirate. Later on it was revealed that this was carried out by the external agents just to libel the Islamic Emirate.

The genocide of the civilian is carried out according to a conspiracy. An American writer Gordon Diff has exposed very strange realities in his article.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/09/02/breaking-afghanistan-americas-total-lie-war>

He says that they have proofs of poisoning the students; offences against the woman are carried out by the American agencies, their mafia contractors and their regional stooges in an organized way and then Taliban are blamed just to protract the fake concept of terrorism to achieve their malevolent goals.

The devious intelligence of America according to a new intrigue, plots bombs in public places like graveyards, bazaars, vehicles etc. by their appointed spies to disgrace the Mujahidin. Then they send their puppets to mourn it with bereaved families. They kill them (the people) and then lament on them!

The Islamic Emirate once again assures the nation that it will never forgive the civilian slayers whosoever they may be. Neither will it allow anyone to harm our dear people. It will continue its sacred Jihad until and unless the invading enemy is defeated and a strong independent Islamic and Afghan inclusive government is formed. This is our inflexible stance which is based on the Islamic principles and we have clearly announced it in our declarations, messages and the special advices of the Ameer-ul-Momineen (May Allah keep him safe and sound)!!!

Election or new attempts for the justification of the invasion!!!

24 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 09 November 2012

Last week on Tuesday on the 30th of October 2012, the international media published a new report and that was 'the Afghan independent election for election!!?' has decided today Tuesday, the 5th of April 2014 as the date for presidential election.

This news was warmly welcomed by the western media. The civilian spokesman of NATO in Afghanistan,

Dominic Madly called this election to be a historic occasion for Afghanistan and the NATO secretary general Andres Fogue Rasmussen praised the Afghan authorities for assuring the transparent and reliable election.

The picture of forthcoming election is quite clear from the disorders of the 2004 and 2009 election. In the so called last presidential election the media resources sympathetic for the stooge admin of Kabul and the invaders published such ridiculous figures which stunned the western scholars. Besides all the fraud, bribery, threatening and the home filled boxes, they could not claim more than 3% votes of the Afghan population. Eventually Karzai was announced as the designated and legitimate president by winning 1.2 million forged votes. But in reality he had not won even 1% out of the 30 millions free Afghan votes. This was the reason that these elections instigated the public opinion against them.

The titular election of the Loya Jirga (the grand council) made such a chaos in Afghanistan which brought the brotherly tribes of Afghanistan on verge of confrontation. Some of the candidates tried suicides because of too much trickery. Obama and white house were put to such a shame that they could not find any way to justify the expenditure of millions of dollars in the name of election to their nation in a logical manner.

After the American invasion of Afghanistan (October 7, 2001), the west played the game of election four times for the justification of this invasion. Every time they have spent much more dollars, human energy and propaganda power to deceit the Afghans, their own and world nations and to show that they have controlled Afghanistan and have set up independent president and self-reliant parliament; but to their bad luck every knows the facts and figures.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan anticipates the solution of Afghan predicament in the full freedom and not in the false and fake election. Even if the election in 2014 is held by hook or by crook, it will not have any chance of success just like the previous fictitious election. Because on one side the invading forces will be on the verge of fleeing from Afghanistan and on the other side the stooge officials will be looting the funds allocated for election in an unreliable atmosphere so that they could accumulate something for their unknown future.

The Supreme council of peace or the warring council of the oppressors?

06 Muharram 1434 - 20 November 2012

From the day the puppet regime of Kabul has started the propaganda of the so called peace process, they have carried out such actions which are totally in contradiction with the principles and demands of peace. They do not have a specified strategy for peace. They are using the noble name of peace according to their own wishes for illicit meaning.

Peace according to their interpretation is to give up the Jihad, to accept the decrees of the invaders, to surrender the weapons and to wait for the mercy of the infidels.

True peace can only be achieved when the sovereignty of the Afghan Mujahid Nation is realized as their legitimate right. The Kabul administration is using the name of peace for political aims and to deceive the people and the world, because with the implementation of peace their personal interests are at stake. Therefore they have brought together such figures under the umbrella of peace council, who have no idea of peace and harmony in the country; instead they have tortured the people for more than thirty years for their personal benefits; they have started the civil wars and are busy day and night for the demolition of their own people.

From the very beginning someone was selected as the head of the so called peace council who had a large share in the calamity of the Afghan nation and always preferred war to peace. In this defective composition such figures were brought together who instead of peace, issued the verdicts of beating, killing and hanging the Mujahidin. They had the policies of war from the beginning and are preparing themselves for fresh fighting. There are even such figures in this composition who are working for the disintegration of the country.

Is it rational to expect peace from such a war process? Actually this process is a part of the enemy's defense and security organs. No doubt that the oppressed and afflicted Afghan nation wants peace and stability but the enemy has imposed by sheer force such figures on the people who have no commitment for peace and are totally despised by the masses.

Our beloved people and the entire world knows that the Kabul administration is never interested in peace; because on one hand they are not independent and on the other side their interests lies in the continuation of war. They are just using the good name of peace for their malicious interests. They want to show the people and the world that they are the symbols of peace and Mujahidin are the supporters of war. But our mujahid and vigilant nation can never believe in these hollow slogans.

Is the execution of political opponents and national heroes is justice?!!

12 Muharram 1434 - 26 November 2012

The depraved administration of Kabul which has no pride of serving the nation, wants to add to the miseries of the nation in the name of false justice. At the present stage as the invaders have been compelled to leave the country and the Mujahidin of the Islamic Emirate have started countdown for victory, the stooges of the invaders are trying to smash the hopes of the Afghan nation for the forthcoming peaceful and unwearied life with great impatience.

It is amazing that some slavish members of the twitchy Karzai admin assume that they do not have any political opponents in their jails. These expressions came last Tuesday in a report of the BBC (dated November 20, 2012). The attorney general of Afghanistan says, all the 250 prisoners convicted for execution are related to terrorism and criminal cases. All are criminal cases. Actually we don't have any political prisoner in Afghanistan. Either they are terrorists or drug smugglers or involved in other cases.

The execution of the Mujahidin of the Islamic Emirate shows the embarrassment of the Karzai administration. Those who enjoyed the immobilized symbolic throne of the presidency for 11 years with the external support, seek their emancipation in the execution of the oppressed Afghan prisoners. Therefore their mufti (jurist) gave the verdict, "If you want justice (i.e. to drive the paws of the filthy invasion more deeply into the nation), then hang a few Mujahidin in the main entrances of Kabul, and the so called president did so.

Weak, feeble and those who cling to power, always think that the killing of the prisoners of the rivals will bring the opposition down, therefore they put the Islamic rules and international principles aside, only think about their emancipation and thus kill innocent human beings. But these helpless people do not understand that the martyrdom of Mujahidin does not protract the reign of the cruel, instead shortens it. The history of the communists and their former Soviet Union's supporter is wide open. They martyred hundreds of thousands Afghans, but in a short span of time they and their supporters vanished away.

The biggest felony of the Mujahidin is the holy war against the invading enemy. They have made themselves shields for Islam, Muslims and Afghanistan. They have defeated the enemy. And now they are tried on baseless accusations because of their glorious deeds of killing, terrifying and expelling the trespassers. The bribe taker and corrupt jurists are taking illegal decisions and the puppet admin is executing them for the satisfaction of their masters.

The Mujahidin of the Islamic Emirate are executed in the notorious jail of Pul-i-Charkhi in such a time that on side the representatives of the mendacious peace council is disingenuously struggling for the release of the prisoners of the Islamic Emirate from the neighboring countries and openly says that the release of prisoners supports the peace process; on the other side here in Afghanistan the execution of the oppressed prisoners of the Islamic Emirate brings peace and restores justice!! In fact avenging the prisoners or martyring these national heroes is contrary to both the Islamic as well as the international law rather It is the humiliation of all the rules and regulations.

Who is triumphant: me or Cyrus?

08 Muharram 1434 - 22 November 2012

Once Cyrus, a British national, was delivering his lecture in a seminar held in Peshawar in 2007 and I attended it. We got the impression that he was an agent of Mosad (an Israeli intelligence agency) as he mostly talked about the dominance of Jewish policy over the world.

One day we had a hot argument about the type of government which could completely satisfy human mind and the people of the world. His choice, in this regard, was democracy. I asked him about the meaning of 'democracy' and he replied that it meant 'equality' and that it was a system in which everyone is given a right to elect his/her members or president by casting vote in his favor. He reiterated that it is a good news for the Afghans that only democracy can completely gratify all the people and so the Afghans. I reminded Cyrus that Islam is a comprehensive code of conduct which regulates all human relationships, individual as well as social, male as well as female. As it is not a man-made law, it does not leave out even the minor rights of all the creatures of Allah, both human and animal. I diverted his attention towards the fact that Afghans' mind had been regulated by Islamic Shareea (Islamic law) since time immemorial, and since then Afghanistan hadn't followed any foreign man-made imported law. I told him that Islam was the linchpin of Afghan society and that Ulema gave direction to our society. Ulema, I told him, had a great influence on everyone. I further made him realize that their puppet government could not serve their purpose and will lead them to their shameful end. He was further told that they had been defeated many times but they still had the illusive feeling that Afghan Muslims would be inspired by their democracy.

Such argumentations became a daily routine and started trying to weaken my logical arguments.

'NATO invaded our country but the day is very near that you would become hunted fugitive' I reminded him once. 'Certainly not,' He snorted. 'You afghan can't feed yourself, let alone defeating an organization with the support of the entire world's highly trained army who are equipped with advanced technology. And furthermore, there is the support of Muslim countries and also they are morally supported worldwide. Your neighboring countries and all Islamic countries are supporting us; they all call you terrorist'.

I, once again, diverted his mind to the sayings of amirul mumineen in the interview with BBC, which was just after the first airstrikes of filthy invaders, that America would lose its balance and tumble backwards and it was the wish of Allah almighty and then nothing would help NATO to preserve itself, neither technology nor economically supported world best trained army.

The argument got prolonged. Finally, we had to bet on it and agreed to wait for the result and see who wins.

And the result, of course, will be the colossal defeat of NATO as soon as Allah almighty desires.

We, the Afghan Muslims, will never let anyone impose any type of religious or man-made laws on us except Islam.



CRIMES OF INVADERS

NOVEMBER 2012

1-11-2012

Large number of civilians captured by invaders

URUZGAN, Nov. 01 – Invaders raided villages in Khas Uruzgan and captured large number of civilians yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Ingormal translation)

6-11-2012

Two civilians killed in mortar shelling by invading terrorists

KAPISA, Nov. 06 – The invading troops fired random mortar in the civilian area one of which slammed into a compound Monday, resulting in martyring 2 innocent civilian, a report said from Kapisa province.

ISAF terrorists martyr 5 innocent civilians

HELMAND, Nov. 06 – Reports arriving from Kajaki district indicate that cowardly foreign invaders carried out raids Shah Karez and Landi Karez areas of Sarwan Kala region at 08:00 pm last night during which the terrorists martyred 5 innocent civilians and 2 Mujahideen.

7-11-2011

Puppet inflict heavy losses on civilians in Logar

LOGAR, Nov. 07 – On Tuesday, the puppet forces raided the civilians homes in the capital Logar province. Amid the road, the puppets besides damages caused the civilians heavy losses of life and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-11-2012

Innocent villager martyred by helicopter

KANDAHAR, Nov. 08 – An innocent villager making a phone call was targeted and martyred by US-nato military helicopters later yesterday afternoon in Band Taimoor area of Maiwand district, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

10-11-2012

Militia commits brutality in revenge attacks

FARYAB, Nov. 10 – Armed militiamen (local police) have began brutal reprisal crimes in Siyad district's Mazar area after their notorious commander (Ma'ruf Shah) who had openly desecrated the holy Quran was shot dead yesterday. Reports say that the gunmen have so far burnt down 3 homes of locals and usurped a motorbike and other valuables Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Imam of Mosque martyred in Sangin

Puppet policemen captured, tortured and martyred Imam of Mosque (Mullah Hayat Khan) in headquarters of Sangin district yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Ingormal translation)



Cowardly enemy loots homes while fleeing
URUZGAN, Nov. 10 – Officials from Char Chino district say that heavy fighting broke out earlier Friday and lasted till about 09:00 am this morning, forcing the cowardly enemy to flee after sustaining heavy losses, adding that the enemy looted cash and valuables from several homes in the process. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11-11-2012

Invading troops abduct 2 innocent civilians during night raid
KUNDUZ, Nov. 11 - A report from Kunduz province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians in Dashti Archi district of Kunduz province, burst into the compounds of the ordinary people last night and after beating them up in cold-blood, held 2 civilians and abducted innocent villagers back to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invader terrorists detain 1 innocent civilian during night raid
NANGARHAR, Nov. 11 - A report from Nangarhar province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province, broke into the compound of the ordinary people last night and after beating them up cold-bloodedly, held 1 civilian and abducted and took him to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy helicopter martyrs innocent villager
KANDAHAR, Nov. 11 - Helicopter of US-nato terrorists opened fire and martyred an innocent civilian earlier today in Faqiraano village of Talokan region, Panjwaee district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12-11-2012

Invader terrorists abduct 2 innocent civilian during night raid
TAKHAR, Nov. 12 - A report from Takhar province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians in Khawja Ghar district of Takhar province, broke into the compound of the ordinary people last night and after beating them up outrageously, held 2 civilian and abducted and took him to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-11-2012

ISAF terrorists detain 8 civilians in night raid
HELMAND, Nov. 14 - ISAF terrorists that raided Sistani's Bawrhya area, Marjah district were engaged by Mujahideen last night, triggering a deadly clash in which the invaders sustained heavy losses while 2 Mujahideen were also martyred (may Allah accept them).The cowardly enemy later detained and took away 8 innocent villager to an undisclosed location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders terrorists detain 1 innocent civilian during night raid
GHAZNI, Nov. 14 - A report from Ghazni province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province, burst into the compound of the ordinary people last night and after brutally beating them up, held 1 civilian and abducted him villagers back to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-11-2012

Savage local militias martyr 3 including Mulla Imam in Masjid
GHAZNI, Nov. 20 - A Mullah Imam (religious scholar) in Masjid and two other innocent civilians were brutally murdered by local puppet militia thugs in Shulgar district of Afghanistan's Ghazni province on last night. According to the report, the local puppet militias raid the civilians homes last Saturday and abducted 7 innocent civilians including Zabihullah, an Imam in Masjid who was a teacher as well. A new report said that the Imam and two others were monstrously martyred last night. The local militia thugs locally known as Arbakiyan are perpetrating these kinds of act all over the country making the lives of innocent civilians miserable across the country. In fact, the militias are the most hated tool of the American terrorists across the country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





ISAF terrorists martyr 5 innocent civilians in raid
KANDAHAR, Nov. 20 – Officials from Shahwalikot district say that ISAF terrorists were airdropped by helicopters yesterday morning at around 07:00 am local time in Faryaan, Shalizara, Gombat, Musa Karez, Haji Khel and other areas during which the invaders trashed homes in search operation, beat up locals and then brutally martyred 5 innocent villagers including white bearded elders before leaving the area at dusk time, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-11-2012

Cowardly enemy burns down 4 homes in Daikondi, martyr 2 villagers
DAIKONDI, Nov. 22 – Reports from Daikondi say that the cowardly enemy set alight 4 homes and martyred 2 innocent villagers in revenge attacks in Gezab district while fleeing from a 8 day battle with Mujahideen which caused the enemy heavy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF terrorists martyr villager, detain 2 in raid

URUZGAN, Nov. 22 – Cowardly ISAF terrorists carried out a raid on Chinartu area of Chinartu district yesterday morning at around 10:00 am local time in the morning during which they brutally martyred an innocent civilians and took 3 others as captives to an undisclosed location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

23-11-2012

Invaders terrorists martyr innocent civilian

NOORISTAN, Nov. 23 - A report from Nooristan province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians' homes in Ghazi Abad district of Nooristan province, broke into the compound of the ordinary people last night and after beating them up cold-bloodedly , held martyred 1 civilian. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-11-2012

Cowardly enemy detains 3 innocent villagers

NIMROZ, Nov. 26 – Hiring and foreign troops carried out a joint operation in Khwaja Sarda area of Khashrod district on Saturday night during which they detained and took away 3 innocent villagers to an undisclosed location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

27-11-2012

ISAF terrorists martyr civilian, beat up another

URUZGAN, Nov. 27 – Officials from Char Chino district say that cowardly ISAF invaders carried out a raid from Monday morning till around 03:00 pm yesterday in Kakarki, Gohergeen, Nojoi areas during which the foreign terrorists brutally martyred an innocent villager and severely beat another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

28-11-2012

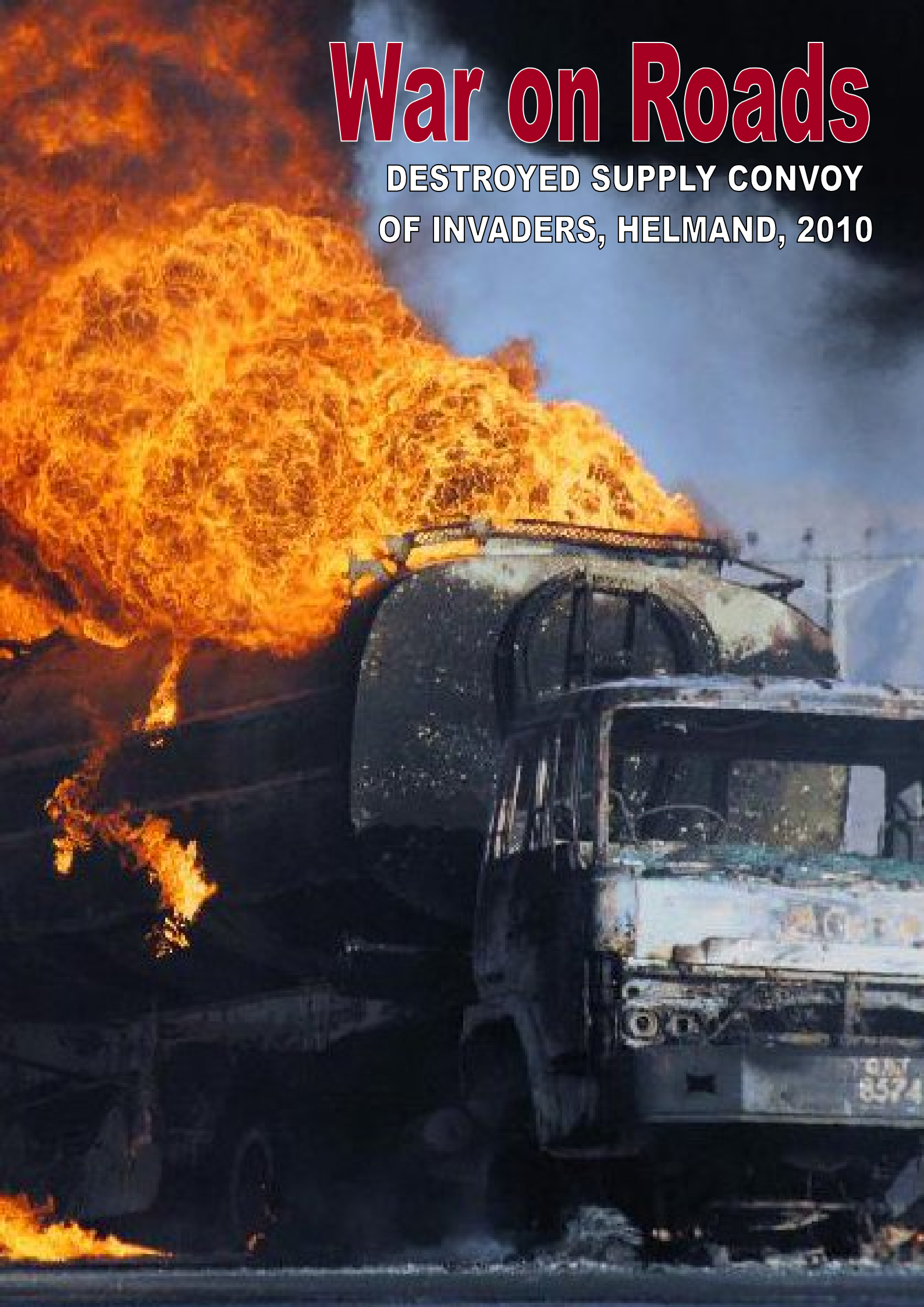
Local militias martyr Mullah Imam in Masjid

LOGAR, Nov. 28 – A Mullah Imam (religious scholar) in Masjid was brutally murdered by local puppet forces in in the capital of Logar on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

News report in this theme is not complete. Part of news contains in section of Battle news

War on Roads

DESTROYED SUPPLY CONVOY
OF INVADERS, HELMAND, 2010

























HELL OF INVADERS IN NANGARHAR 2012

*Fuel tankers of NATO destroyed near Jalalabad airport, Nangarhar,
28 February 2012*





Several tankers destroyed outside US base, Jalalabad, Nangarhar, 2012



Destroyed NATO fuel tanker, Jalalabad, Nangarhar, 11 May 2012



Destroyed NATO fuel tankers, Nangarhar, 30 May 2012



Destroyed NATO fuel tankers, Nangarhar, 30 May 2012



*Attack on base of invaders in
Jalalabad, Nangarhar,
15 April 2012*





MILITARY OPERATIONS IN NANGARHAR

2010

2-01-2010

Mujahideen torch 2 vehicles in Lalporah. In Nangarhar's district of Lalporah, a logistic convoy of the enemy came under attack by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday. According to the details, two trucks of the convoy, laden with containers, were burned down in the attack happening at the "Patay Mainah" area of this district, however, no loss of life and injuries was reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-01-2010

Military vehicle of Afghan army hit by IED attack in Chaprihar. A military patrol vehicle of Afghan puppet army got exploded in an IED explosion on Monday, at the "Sarh Kala" area of the Chaprihar district of Nangarhar. The vehicle was fully eliminated in the blast, killing 3 soldiers besides injuring another two, the report said, adding that a commander was likely to have been among the dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-01-2010

Police vehicle blown apart in Khugiano. A police vehicle while patrolling was exploded on Wednesday noon as it rolled over hidden IEDs of the Mujahideen in the province's Khugiano district. Five policemen traveling in the vehicle were killed instantly in the blast happening in Khwarano area of this district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-01-2010

Roadside bombing blows up vehicle of National Security in Jalalabad. A vehicle of the National Security, guarded by other two escort pick-up vehicles, was struck by a roadside bombing on Saturday in Nangarhar's Jalalabad city. According to the details, the vehicle got destroyed in the bombing, wounding seriously 2 intelligence personnel while the enemy was heading for Jalalabad airfield. The locals of the area say the site of the explosion was immediately blocked off in order to carry the casualties but the struck vehicle was left behind at the site till later that day. Similarly, on Friday, 7 employees of the National Security Department were killed in the bombing near Kabul city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-01-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of NATO in Mohmand Dara at morning, tanker was burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)
Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Chaparhar at second hour of the afternoon; all onboard were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-01-2010

Jalalabad airfield comes under missile attacks. The Jalalabad airfield, where a number of local and U.S. troops are based, came under missiles strikes on Monday morning. Two missiles struck the terminal of the airfield that caused the enemy heavy losses and casualties. Soon after the attack, all the gates of the airfield were closed and the ambulances rushed to the airfield to evacuate the casualties from the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Destroyed NATO tankers, 8 October 2009



20-01-2010

Mujahideen torch petroleum truck in Turkham. The Mujahideen on Tuesday set fire to an oil tanker carrying petroleum to the NATO forces near Turkham bazaar. According to the details, the oil tanker with 45 thousand liters petroleum was set ablaze when it was parked next to toll plaza, while the Mujahideen returned unhurt after the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-01-2010

Remote-controlled bomb kills 4, injures 2 in Nangarhar. At least 4 Afghan soldiers were killed including one of their officers and another two wounded when their patrol vehicle was blown up by a remote-controlled bomb attack in the province's Surkh Rowd district on Sunday. According to the report from Nangarhar province, the remote-controlled bomb attack was carried out by the Mujahideen while the enemy patrol vehicle was passing through Khairabad area of this district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-01-2010

Petrol tanker was destroyed by landmine near center of Pachir Wa Agam at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

27-01-2010

Supply convoy of enemy was attacked in Bati Kot in at evening yesterday, tanker and a truck were destroyed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

Bombing in Nangarhar kills 6 soldiers. More than six soldiers were killed including a commander on Wednesday when their patrol vehicle encountered a landmine in the Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province. As a result, the vehicle was left ablaze. In another news, Mujahideen, last night, fired 3 missiles at the headquarter of the district Khugaino in Nangarhar province, inflicting losses and casualties on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Americans martyr 1civilian, hold 5 more in Khugiano. The U.S forces martyred a civilian and took 5 as captives during a raid a on the civilian houses late Monday night in the Khugaino district of Nangarhar. According to the details, the U.S invaders during a raid on the civilian houses what they call a house-to-house search operation opened firing on the innocent civilians leaving their houses out shock and fear which caused the civilians loss of life and injuries. All four captives and the martyred were defenseless and innocent civilians, said the residents. It is to be mentioned that it is not the first incident in which a number of civilians have been injured, killed or captured. As a matter of fact, hundreds of such tragic events have taken place and thousands of the civilians fell victims to the heinous and wicked acts of barbarism from the U.S invaders and theirs allies. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-01-2010

Two logistical vehicles destroyed in Nangarhar. In an ambush attack, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted two logistical vehicles in Nangarhar's Ghani khel district on Thursday. As a result, the fuel truck was set on fire and some of the escort security soldiers sustained casualties during the attack. However, no Mujahids were harmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-01-2010

District headquarter comes under attack in Rodaat. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, during a 3-hour long fighting killed 4 policemen on Friday when they attacked a police security post naming Qahar (wrath) on the road between Jalalabad and Turkhum adjacent to the district headquarter of Rodaat district in Nangarhar province which came under attack following the the first attack on police post. The report says Mujahideen inflicted serious casualties on the enemy besides damaged the facility of the district headquarter beside. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-02-2010

U.S fuel tanker torched on Jalalabad-Turkham highway. A petroleum truck caring fuel to the U.S forces was waylaid on Jalalabad-Turkham highway, in Bati Kowt district of Nangarhar province, on Wednesday. The oil tanker was hit by a rocket fire which was immediately set on fire in the attack happening in Shinwaro Kala of this district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-02-2010

Border police outpost attacked in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, during an attack on border police outpost on Thursday, killed 3 Afghan police and wounded another three in Lapurah district of Nangarhar. According to the report, the facility was terribly damaged with a ranger vehicle damaged in the attack carried out in Fatih Menah of this district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





20-02-2010

Provincial headquarter comes under attack in Jalalabad city. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday carried out missiles attack on Provincial headquarter in Jalalabad city of Nangarhar. According to the report, some missiles were fired by Mujahideen three of which struck the provincial headquarter and another three hit the directorate of security chief, causing the enemy deadly casualties and sever losses, but the precise number of the dead and wounded area not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed U.S. tank in Khogyani at four o'clock of the afternoon; 4 soldiers were killed. Second tank was destroyed at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

21-02-2010

Three dead, two injured as blast in Nangarhar tears apart U.S. tank. At least 3 U.S. soldiers were killed and 2 injured in Nangarhar's Kama district on later Saturday morning. The incident occurred in Dala Akhund village near the center of this district following which the U.S. troops opened firing at the civilians in the area, killing five civilians including a child. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-02-2010

U.S. patrol was attacked in Khogyani at evening yesterday, 3 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-02-2010

American patrol tank eliminated by rocket strikes in Nangarhar. At least a dozen of the U.S. soldiers were killed on Tuesday as a U.S. combat patrol came under attack from Mujahideen in Sher Zad district of Nangarhar province. According to the details, the ambush attack followed by a face-to-face fighting in Marki khel area of this district, in which a U.S. patrol tank has been targeted by Mujahideen's RPG's killing the American crew on board, however, no Mujahids have been harmed during the battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-10-2010

6 police car were ambushed by Mujahideen in Haski Mina at eleven o'clock of the morning, 3 vehicles were destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-03-2010

Explosion targeted convoy of U.S. invaders in Surkhrod at eleventh hour of the morning Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8-03-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured post of puppet police near center of Bati Kot yesterday. Mujahideen seized ammunition and equipment. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

9-03-2010

U.S. Tank was destroyed by landmine in Khogyani, two soldiers were killed, including interpreter, and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11-03-2010

The blast destroyed tank of U.S. patrol in Khogyani at about nine o'clock of the morning; two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-03-2010

Three oil trucks torched in Nangarhar. On Saturday, three fuel trucks while traveling in a convoy carrying logistical supplies to NATO and U.S. troops were burned down in Khaiwa district of Nangarhar province. The convoy heading for Kunar province from Jalalabad, capital of Nangarhar, came under attack in Islam Purah area of this district, the report said, adding it is not clear yet how many of the enemy soldiers were killed or injured in this operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast destroyed police car in Chaparhar at second session of the afternoon, 2 soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-03-2010

Four puppet soldiers were killed, police car was destroyed by explosion in Ghani Khel at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Jalalabad highway, Nangarhar, 19 March 2010



Jalalabad highway

16-03-2010

At six o'clock of the evening yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked three outposts of border police in Naziyan; clashes lasted 2 hours, 5 soldiers were killed and 8 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-03-2010

Mujahideen overrun three border police outposts in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a series of attacks on the border police outposts located in the border areas of the province's Shah Kowt district. According to the report from the area, Mujahideen captured three outposts from the enemy, seizing 1 (75)mm artillery piece, some heavy machine guns, 2 mortar rounds and a number of Kalashnikov rifles. Reportedly, the enemy have sustained losses of life and injuries during the attacks, however, there are no further details to confirm the death and injury toll of the enemy Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-03-2010

Nangarhar blasts destroy two U.S invaders tanks, a dozen American terrorists killed. Two straight blasts Saturday ripped through two U.S invaders tanks, one after another which destroyed the tanks, killing the all the American terrorists while on a patrol mission on the road leading into Chinar Gul village, Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar. The report adds the U.S. terrorists, shortly after the blasts, opened firing at the civilians, hurting two civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 dead, 2 wounded as Spin Ghar district headquarter comes under attack. Headquarter of Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province came under heavy and small arms attack, on Friday Mar. 19, 2010. At least 3 terrorists were killed and 2 other were badly hurt in the missile strikes that destroyed the facility of the headquarter beside leaving an oil tanker parked in front of the building on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-03-2010

4 massive blasts rocked Jalalabad city. There are reports from Jalalabad, capital of Nangarhar province that four huge detonations hit Jalalabad city at the night hours of Mar. 20, 2010. According to the details, following an earlier blast that had gone off near Haji Qadir Hotel in the center of this city, a second blast tore through a group of the policemen who had gathered at the explosion scene. The third detonation set off within an hour of the two blasts at the night hours of Saturday, at about 10: pm near central jail in this city, while the fourth detonation which was the most powerful of all, exploded at 11: pm at night, near the department of public health care, in front of a police station. The detonations come as the officials of this city are celebrating the arrival of New year in the palace of this city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

U.S. tank blown up by a blast in Khugianu district. One of the U.S armored tanks traveling in a patrol convoy hit a roadside bomb blast on the road between and Sher Zad districts, on Saturday, Mar. 20, 2010. was destroyed killing the U.S. soldiers on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-03-2010

American solders come under Mujhadeen attack in Khugaini. A group of the U.S soldiers were ambushed in Tira Khel area of Khugainu, in Nangarhar province on later Wednesday night while they were getting back from a raid mission on the civilian house in which they had picked up two innocent civilians, according to the report. The locals said a U.S tank got hit by Mujahideen's rocket-propelled grenades, however, there are no details of their fatalities and casualties yet. The helicopter was called for after the attack ,most likely, to airlift the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 dead as Afghan minion army vehicle eliminated in bombing in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb on Wednesday struck a vehicle of ANA while their patrol convoy was passing through an area Known as Sher Garh Ghundi two Kilometers east of Ghuni Khel district, Nangarhar province. The blast destroyed the vehicle smashing it into pieces, killing 5 Afghan soldiers. The area was, shortly after the incident, cordoned off preventing the by-standers from nearing the explosion site Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-03-2010

Jalalabad airfield comes under missile strikes. An early evening attack on Jalalabad airbase came as the U.S. planes were ready to take off, said Mujahideen officials. Four missiles were fired onto the base and the runway of the, hitting the targets, most like, y to inflict life and material losses on the enemy, but no deaths and injuries have been reported yet. The witnesses saw the ambulances rushing to the airfield but were unable to gave further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-03-2010

Coalitions take sever losses in Nangahar battle. The explosion, detonated by remotely-controlled deceive, occurred right in front of the department of the information in the province's capital, Jalalabad city last night. The facility of the police station nearby was heavily damaged in the blast but it is still unclear how many were killed or injured. Separately, Mujahideen fired at least 25 shells and mortar rounds at the U.S military base in this city, likely to cause the U.S invaders deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-03-2010

Hisarak district headquarter comes under attack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarter of the Hisarak district in Nangarhar province with heavy arms fire, on Monday. The report indicates at least 22 mortar rounds landed inside the headquarter, causing the enemy life and material losses. It remains unclear how many have been killed or injured in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-04-2010

7 border soldiers dead in Nangarha. At least 7 Afghan border received losses of life and injuries in an encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nangarhar's Lal Purah district, on Monday. Meanwhile, a vehicle of the soldiers got hit by RPG's during a-half-an-hour long fighting, in which no Mujahideen have been harmed Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-04-2010

U.S. tank destroyed in Nangarhar. In the province's Khaiwa district, one of the U.S tanks got hit by Mujahideen's rockets as their patrol convoy came under Jalalabad-Kunar road. It is however, unclear how many Americans were killed or injured in the operation, while no Mujahideen have been harmed during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8/9-04-2010

American tank exploded by IED blast in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb blast hit one of the U.S military tanks in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar, destroying the tank and killing or wounding the soldiers traveling in it, yesterday evening. The incident took place on the road leading to Chinar village of this district which was, shortly after the blast, blocked off by the enemy to recover the dead and wounded from the site of explosion. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District headquarter comes under attack in Nanagarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on the headquarter of Hisarak district, Nanagarhar province, later yesterday night. According to the report, at least 13 mortar rounds landed inside the headquarter, damaging the facility and causing deadly losses to the enemy based in the district headquarter. Local residents said the enemy responded with small and heavy arms fire while no one was harmed during the firing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



six Afghan, ten American soldiers killed in Nangarhar. Some ten American and six Afghan soldiers lost their lives in a bomb blast followed by a surprise attack from the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on combined patrol of Afghan and U.S. troops in Nangarhar's Khugianu district, late yesterday night. According to the local Mujahideen, the bombing and night operation, in addition to killing 16 Afghan and American soldiers, destroyed a tank and a vehicle of the enemy, while one of the Mujahids were, too, wounded during the one-hour long fighting. A number of Afghan and U.S. soldiers are said to have been wounded in both incidents. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet police was destroyed by landmine in Shirzad at one hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked check-point of enemy near house of governor of Nangarhar, 2 soldiers were killed and another was wounded another, governor's house was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

10-04-2010

U.S. base attacked in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday morning attacked a U.S. military base with heavy and small arms in the province's Lal Purah district. According to the local Mujahideen, 8 Afghan soldiers were killed in the attack besides damaging a tank and a vehicle. No Mujahids have been harmed in this operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-04-2010

U.S. base attacked in Nangarhar. In the province's Muhmand Darah district, Mujahideen attack a U.S. base yesterday night, firing missiles at the base, two of which struck the base, causing the U.S. troops deadly losses besides damaging a logistical vehicle inside the base. It is, however, not determined how many have sustained losses of life and injuries. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At morning clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in Khogyani, two tanks were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

12-04-2010

Mujahideen ambushed patrol of puppet army in Bati Kot. Attack lasted hour, tank and car of enemy were destroyed, 10 soldiers were killed and wounded. Mujahid was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-04-2010

NDS Personnel killed in Jalalabad city. Pir Muhammad, the officer in charge of interrogation center in the National Directorate of Security (NDS), local spy agency of the U.S-NATO, was killed along with his six gunmen in a mine blast that targeted his vehicle while he was traveling to his office in Jalalabad city of Nangarhar province, on Saturday, Apr. 17, 2010. The stated infamous officer was resident of Kanur province, and was residing in Majbor Abad area of this city, who was famous for torturing several Mujahideen and other innocent people, was the main target of the bombing. Also Saturday, a roadside bomb blast hit a logistical vehicle of the U.S-NATO invaders elsewhere in this city, killing or wounding the escort guards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-04-2010

U.S-NATO tank damaged in bombing in Nangarhar province. A roadside bomb blast ripped into a tank of the NATO cowardly forces while traveling in a military-cum-logistical convoy in Jalalabad city, capital of Nangarhar province, leaving the tank ablaze and killing the foreign soldiers, on Monday, April, 19, 2010. Also Monday, almost at the same time, a road making military vehicle of ANA was struck by a roadside bomb elsewhere in Jalalabad city, killing 2 soldiers and wounding 4 more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-04-2010

U.S. armored tank hits landmine in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb in Nangarhar's Khugianu district struck and destroyed a U.S. military tank Monday, said local Mujahideen from the area. The report adds almost all the American traveling in the tank including their local translator were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-04-2010

The blast targeted gate of foreign headquarters in Jalalabad yesterday, building and parked cars were damaged, 2 guards were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-04-2010

11 dead in bombings in Nangarhar. Following a detonation targeting a military vehicle of U.S minion soldiers of ANA which killed four Afghan soldiers a second blast, minutes after the former one, tore through a group of foot soldiers who gathered at site to recover the dead from the struck vehicle, the report said, adding that another 3 soldiers were killed including an officer in the second detonation and 4 others were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 soldiers dead, two vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar province. On later Saturday, more than 11 soldiers of U.S minion ANA (Afghan National Army) were killed including a lieutenant in an encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khugainu district of Nangarhar province. The report adds a military vehicle was hit by a mine blast, while one of the enemy's tanks got destroyed in Mujahideen's rocket strikes in the attack. The enemy has been reported to have fled the battle ground, where as the wreckage of the struck tank has remained at the site till later this day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-04-2010

Darah Noor district center attacked. Darah-e-Noor district situated about 32 kilometers to the north of the provincial capital, Jalalabad city, came under attack by Mujahideen yesterday night, causing the enemy deadly losses besides damaging the district headquarter, it is, however, unclear how many have been killed or injured in the one-hour long operation. Mujahideen's attacks and operations are said to have gained momentum lately in this district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20 dead, U.S tank destroyed in Nangarhar. A U.S combat patrol tank while on patrol mission in the province's Khugainu district was hit by Mujahideen's rocket strikes last night (April 25). Also Sunday, elsewhere in this province, at least 20 Afghan soldiers were killed or injured with their vehicles destroyed in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, while Mujahideen seized 3 of their vehicles, which have been taken by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-04-2010

Missiles strike Jalalabad city. Two of the missile hit the Jalalabad Qasar (palace) yesterday night, causing the enemy losses of life and injuries in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. A number of Afghan and foreign top-level officials are said to have been present during the missile attack on the palace, but there are no further reports to confirm if any one has been killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast rocks Jalalabad city. An explosion took place outside the building of meeting hall in Jalalabad city of Nangarhar province yesterday night, damaging the building, where as no losses of life and injuries have been reported so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-04-2010

3 dead, 2 injured as police vehicle hits mine blast in Nangarhar. At least 3 policemen including an officer were killed and 2 were hurt Wednesday evening when their patrol vehicle was struck by a roadside bomb in Khugiano district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-04-2010

Missiles hit Jalalabad airfield. At least three missiles struck the Jalalabad airfield in the provincial capital of Nangarhar province yesterday night, likely to cause the enemy losses of life and injuries, but there are no further reports on the fatalities and casualties of the enemy caused by missile strikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Nangarhar blows apart U.S tank. The tank was heavily damaged as it encountered a mine explosion in Nangarhar's Khugiano district, causing the enemy heavy losses and casualties on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1-05-2010

Local soldiers attacked in Nangarhar. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the base of domestic soldiers late Saturday night (March 01) causing the enemy losses of life and injuries but the death and casualty toll of the enemy is not determined yet. The report adds the operation lasted about an hour, in which Mujahideen have not taken any casualties and losses of life. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-05-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed fuel tanker of enemy in Bati Kot at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Check-point of puppet army was captured on Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Mohmand Dara at eleventh hour of last night. Mujahideen captured weapons and burned building. Enemy fled from area, their car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-04-2010

15 soldiers killed as Mujahideen conquer Durbaba district in Nangarhar. At least 15 U.S minion soldiers of ANA were killed with their military posts adjoining the district headquarter overrun in a large scale attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on District center of Durbaba district in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen torched the building of the headquarter, while two of the Mujahideen have become martyrs during the one-hour long fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-05-2010

Police check post overrun in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate overran and wiped out a police check post in Pacheer Agam district of Nangarhar province yesterday. At least 3 police were killed in the attack, whereas Mujahideen seized a sizable amount of ammo and arms from the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-05-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed fuel tanker by RPG of invaders in Hisarak at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-05-2010

Police vehicle blown up in bombing in Nangarhar. A dozen of soldiers were killed or injured in a bomb attack that targeted their vehicle in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar province, on Thursday mornings (May 13). In another news from this province, Mujahideen attacked a logistical convoy of the enemy in Khaiwa district, destroying a fuel tanker and causing the enemy losses of life and injuries but it is unclear how many were killed or injured during this operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-05-2010

Outpost of ANA comes under attack in Nangarhar province. The U.S minion soldiers of ANA sustained deadly losses on Thursday morning as Mujahideen attacked their outpost in Hisarak district of the province, according to the report. But the report gave no further details on the fatalities and casualties of the soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-05-2010

Mujahideen missiles hit Jalalabad airfield. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan carried out a missile attack on the Jalalabad airbase yesterday night (May 15), according to the report from Nangarhar province. At least 3 missiles struck the airbase, most likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses but there are no further reports to confirm how many have been killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Mujahideen attack in Nangarhar kills ten policemen, destroys 3 vehicles. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, in an attack on the district center of Spin Ghar district, killed or wounded about 10 policemen of the ANP with three of their military tanks destroyed yesterday night (May 14). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-05-2010

Blast hits vehicle of member of Wolessi Jirga (lower house of parliament). A remote-controlled bomb explosion struck the vehicle of Muhammad Nazir, a member of Wolessi Jirga (lower house of Parliament) in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar, severely hurting the target himself along with his two gunmen on Monday (May 17). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-05-2010

Fuel tanker of enemy was burned in Jalalabad at ighth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-05-2010

Mayor vehicle struck by blast in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb tore through vehicle of Mudir Hassan, Mayor of Bati Kowt district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday morning (May 19), Mujahideen officials said. The target and his son were traveling in the vehicle when the incident took place; however, it is not, so far, clear that the Mayor who had been the primary target has been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



20 trainers of Police Academy were killed and several were injured, their minibus was destroyed by tactical explosion near Jalalabad airport at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-05-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet police in Bati Kot at nine o'clock of the last night; police car was destroyed, four policemen were killed and 3 were wounded. Mujahid was wounded during attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

21-05-2010

Mujahideen attack logistical convoy in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an ambush attack on US-NATO logistical convoy along Jalalabad-Tarkham road, torched a logistical vehicle besides causing the enemy losses of life and injuries Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 25 shells at headquarters of Hisarak district at six o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen fired 6 mortar shells at check-point of puppet police in Pachir Wa Agam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

22-05-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked ttheadquarters of Hisarak and burned building. Attack lasted three hours, 6 police officers. 2 Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-05-2010

Darh-e-Noor district comes under attack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out heavy and small arms attack on Darah district center, causing the enemy deadly losses, according to the report from this province, while the report gave no further details of the death and injury toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



NATO oil tanker blown in Nangarhar. A magnetic-bomb attached to an oil tanker went off blowing up some oil tankers near the NATO base in Jalalabad city , the capital of Nangarhar on Saturday (May 23). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-05-2010

Oil tanker hits IED blast in Jalalabad city. A roadside bomb blast in Nangarhar's Jalalabad city hit a NATO oil tanker and set it on fire yesterday morning (May 25). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-05-2010

Four American killed as US tank destroyed in Nangarhar. On later Thursday (May 27), a roadside bomb in the province's Khugianu district hit an American tank, leaving the tank on fire and killing 4 American soldiers, according to the report from Nangarhar province. The report adds the area was cordoned off airlifting the dead from the site. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Oil tanker exploded along Torkham-Jalalabad road. Fuel truck traveling in a logistical convoy got hit and left ablaze in Bati Kowt district of Ningarhar province on Thursday morning (May 27). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 4 American in Ningarhar. Mujahideen on Wednesday evening waylaid American soldiers in Khgianu, Ningarhar province, destroying their tank and killing about four American soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two police vehicles ton apart in Ningarhar. About 6 policemen were killed Thursday morning as two of the police tanks got hit and destroyed in separate bombings in Pachir Agam district of Ningarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-05-2010

Bombings in Ningarhar hits four logistical vehicles of US-NATO troops . On Friday (May 28) four logistical vehicles of US-NATO forces, two heavy-duty trucks loaded with military tanks and two oil tankers got struck and destroyed in bombings in different parts of Jalalabad city, the capital of Ningarhar. Reported by Z. Mujahid

29-05-2010

US tank destroyed in Ningarhar. Some 4 American soldiers were killed Saturday afternoon (May 29) as a military tank of the US cowardly invaders struck a roadside mine in Khgianu district of Ningarhar, Mujahideen officials said. The area was cordoned off right after the incident, locals said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five soldiers killed in clash with Mujahideen. Mujahideen in an attack, joined by a number of Mujahideen, on the military base of the soldiers of ANA in Ningarhar Lalpurah district killed about five Afghan soldiers with destroying one of their tanks on Saturday morning (May 29). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-05-2010

District comes under attack in Ningarhar. District Hisarak located to the north of Jalalabad city came under heavy and small fire yesterday (May 30), damaging the district headquarter and causing the enemy deadliest losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Domestic army base comes under attack in Ningarhar. Mujahideen carried out an attack on the base of combined police and ANA located between Jalalabad and Torkhan in Mohmand Darah district of the province yesterday night (May 30), local Mujahideen said. About 4 missiles landed inside the base, wounding about 6 soldiers of ANA besides damaging the building badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US tanks destroyed in Ningarhar. Some 7 US soldiers were killed or injured in an attack from Mujahideen yesterday night (May 30) in Kugianu district of Ningarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-05-2010

Vehicle of ANA blown up in Ningarhar. On later Sunday, a blast in Khugianu district of Ningarhar province ripped into a vehicle of domestic army yesterday, killing all the soldiers on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1-06-2010

Two policemen surrender themselves in Ningarhar. Sharifullah and Pazhwak, two policemen of Amina Dummandani (Police headquarter) in Sahirzad district of Ningarhar, surrendered themselves to Mujahideen with their weapons and two motorbikes yesterday (May 31). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3-06-2010

Mujahideen kill 4 US cowardly troops in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in an attack in Lal Purah district of Ningarhar, killed about 4 US cowardly terrorists when their tank came under attack and destroyed in rocket strikes by Mujahideen yesterday night (June 02). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two soldiers of minion regime killed in Jalalabad city. About 2 security guards were killed with the ranger vehicle destroyed yesterday night (June 03), 3: am local time, as Mujahideen attack an NGO of the invaders in Jalalabad city of Ningarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fuel tanker of enemy was burned on Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Mohmand Dara at seven o'clock of the morning yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-06-2010

US terrorist force's oil tanker burned down in Ningarhar. Saturday, June 05, 5:03 am local time, one of the the US invaders' oil tankers to which a magnet bomb was attached go exploded and destroyed in Bati Kot district of Ningarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





6-06-2010

Hero of Islamic Emirate Nasrullah, residents of Nangarhar, on car with 700 kilograms of explosive materials attacked convoy of U.S. invaders in Jalalabad at one hour of the afternoon. two U.S armored vehicles were destroyed, 8 American soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8-06-2010

US spy plane or UAV (unmanned aerial vehicle) shot down in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down a American pilotless spy plane or drone Sunday (June 06) in Khugianu district of Nangarhar. According to the locals, the area of the crash, soon after the incident, was cordoned off by the enemy who collected the parts of the wreckage of the drone aircraft and the other sensitive electronic equipment which were airlifted by the helicopters, while the other helicopters were hovering over the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill four American terrorists in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate amid major countrywide operation al-Fath killed four American cowardly invaders with their tank destroyed in a face-to-face fighting in Khgianu district of Ningarhar on Sunday (June 06). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-06-2010

Nangarhar airbase comes under attack. Mujahideen fired two missiles at Jalalabad airfield but there are no further details to confirmed the extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-06-2010

Truck of enemy was destroyed on Jalalabad-Kabul at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

12-06-2010

12 killed as Darahi Noor district attacked in Nangarhar. About four puppets of stooge regime got killed and 8 were badly hurt yesterday (June 11), when the district center of Dar-e-Noor district came under heavy and small arms fire by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Jalalabad at third hour of afternoon yesterday, five soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of U.S. invaders in Khogiany at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-06-2010

Puppet patrol comes under attack in Ningarhar. At least five local puppets were killed and three were injured Sunday (June 13) when there patrol came under an ambush attack by Mujahideen. The report adds a tank and a vehicle of the enemy were, too, destroyed in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed truck carrying American tank by RPG on Jalalabad-Torkham road in Mohmand Dara yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14-06-2010

13 American invaders killed and or injured in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday (June 14) attacked a US invaders' military convoy of about 50 tanks and vehicles in Kouhgainu district of Ningaharhar. According to the report from the area, Mujahideen during the fighting with US terrorists that started at about 11:00 am local time, and was continuing through much of the day, killed and wounded about 11 American invaders with two of their tanks destroyed, while Mujahideen captured two of their vehicles and a tank. The report adds the area has been under Mujahideen siege where the US aircraft has been dropping bombs the details of while be released. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen destroy four enemy's vehicles in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shoot and destroyed four vehicles of puppet ANA in Khugianu district of Ningarhar on Monday evening (June 14). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31 American and their minions killed or injured in. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, during the daylong fighting the US invaders and their local puppets, killed and wounded about thirty one American terrorists and their local minion of so-called ANA, most of the enemies killed are American invaders, according to the report, while Mujahideen destroyed their four tanks and one vehicle besides seizing three of the US tanks and one of the puppet ANA vehicle during the fighting which was going on. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



15-06-2010

US invaders' base comes under attack in Ningarhar. At least three of the Mujahideen missiles struck a military base of the American terrorists situated in the province's Naziyatu district, causing the enemy deadly losses yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen killed 9 NATO invaders, overrun 4 enemy's posts. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khogainu district of Ningarhar conquered four of the enemy outposts yesterday night (June 14), taking their arms and ammo as spoils of war, the report stated, adding that on the same day, about 4 NATO invaders got killed and two wounded as two to their tanks were struck and destroyed in Mujahideen homemade bombings in Khogianu district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 American invaders killed in Ningarhar. At least 6 American invading troops were killed with five horribly wounded amid ongoing operation al-Fath on Monday (June 14) when their military tank was blown apart in bombings in Khgianu district of Ningarhar. Similarly, four of their local minions were killed and five wounded during the bomb attacks hitting their vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Deadliest losses inflicted on joint US invaders and their local minions in Khugainu battle. As many as twenty American invaders took losses of life and injuries with 8 of their local cowardly puppets killed during the fighting continued through much of Monday (June 14), while Mujahideen destroyed 7 tanks of the US terrorist forces as well as 9 military vehicles and captured five tanks and vehicles amid major countrywide operation al-Fath, Mujaideen officials said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed police patrol in Khugiany yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed, 6 were wounded. Mujahideen was injured in fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-06-2010

Two logistical vehicles burned down in Ningarhar. Two of the US logistical trucks loaded with the wreckage of US military vehicles got shot and left on fire on Wednesday (June 16) on Jalalabad-Torkham road in the province's Muhamand Dara district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Jalalabad airport yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-06-2010

3 puppets killed as vehicle blown up in Ningarhar. About three puppets traveling in the vehicle were killed on Wednesday (June 16) as their vehicle was hit and destroyed by a landmine blast in Khogianu district of Ningarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-06-2010

Oil tanker burned down in Ningarhar. A magnate bomb attached to a fuel truck exploded the truck leaving it on fire along Jalalabad-Torkham road on Friday morning (June 18) Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid.

Shirzad district center attacked in Ningarhar. Saturday, approximately 3:00 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, during a 2-hour long operation in the Shirzad district center, Ningarhar, caused the enemy deadliest losses and severest damages, while one of the Mujahids has become martyr during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy tank was destroyed by landmine in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-06-2010

Two puppet agents of NDS, two policemen killed in Ningarhar. Sunday morning, June 20, a morning blast in Chaprehar district, located to the west of Ningarhar ripped through the enemy vehicle, killing four puppets, two cowardly policemen and two agent of NDS, a local spy agency of the US-NATO invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 rpckets at Jalalabad airport at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-06-2010

Enemy vehicle blown up in Nangarhar. An IED blast in Ningarhar's provincial capital, Jalalabad city hit and destroyed a vehicles of minion ANA on Thursday (June 24), but the size of the losses is still unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At the second session of the afternoon yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

26-06-2010

Mujahideen fired rockets at Police Academy on Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Rodat at six o'clock of the morning,. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 supply trucks of NATO were destroyed on Torkham- Jalalabad highway. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate was destroyed 3 fuel tankers of enemy on Torkham Jalalabad highway in Mohmand Dara at six o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

27-06-2010

Heavy fighting ongoing in Ningarhar. Saturday evening, June 27, there are reports from Ningarhar province that there is a bloody fighting ongoing between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and US terrorist forces which began at around 7:00 pm local time (today) and is still going on...This is news updates check back for more details soon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Ningarhar kills three puppets, wounds four. A roadside bomb in the province's Ghani Khail district detonated at the vehicle of the cowardly soldiers of minion regime, killing 3 puppets besides wounding four. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two enemy oil tankers destroyed in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in an attack on the logistical convoy of the NATO invaders traveling along Jalalabad-Torkham road, Ningarhar, destroyed two of the enemy fuel trucks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-06-2010

At eighth hour of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army in Chaparhar 4soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

U.S. invaders raided homes of innocent people in Khugiany at last night second hour and captured 3 civilians. Mujahideen attacked invaders and enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-06-2010

Four killed as enemy vehicle blown up in Ningarhar. A roadside bomb blast in Ningarhar's Chaprehar distinct hit a vehicle of the enemy puppets on Sunday (June 27), destroying the tank and killing four soldiers puppets on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-06-2010

Intense battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders and puppets in Sukhrod yesterday. 4 American invader and 6 puppet policemen were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen fired 10 mortar shells at headquarters of Shirzad district enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At morning Mujahideen attacked supply of invaders in Chaparhar; container was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

30-06-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed fuel tanker of enemy in Nangarhar at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

30-06-2010

Storming of airport in Nangarhar and fierce battle inside

According to news from the region, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate at the seventh and one quarter of Wednesday morning, on two cars Toyota with heavy and light weapons (RPG, AK, grenades, bomb) and car bomb with 1500 kg of explosive materials, enter into the airport of Jalalabad. Initially Mujahideen managed to remove barriers near main gate of airport, enter inside and began fire at invaders and government officials. Witnesses say: the sound of strong explosions and shots is audible, smoke columns over airdrome are visible. According latest information, during attack on airport in Jalalabad 25 American invaders and 15 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded, 13 aircraft and UAV were destroyed. The report adds that American intelligence network suffered heavy losses as it is located inside the airport. During attack 6 Mujahideen were martyred and four others were able safely to withdraw from the region to their positions. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on check-points of puppet army in Nangarhar

Today Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attack on border check-point of puppet army in Nangarhar. 5 police officers were killed and 9 other wounded. Also Mujahideen attacked puppet soldiers who remove bodies, and 3 cars of puppet army were damaged, but there is no accurate information on losses of enemy Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1-07-2010

Car of puppet police was destroyed, 6 policemen were killed by landmine in Ghani Khel at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At eight o'clock of the evening yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed officer of puppet army in Chaparhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

U.S. helicopter was shot down in Khiva at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Explosion destroyed car puppet of puppet army in Jalalabad at sixth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppet policemen were killed and 2 were wounded in Ghani Khel at eighth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2-07-2010

Mujahideen fire rockets at Jalalabad airport air in Nangarhar. At 9:15 pm Thursday night (01/07/2010) Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired four shells at the Jalalabad airport air, hitting their target, however the number of enemy terrorists killed and wounded or the extent of damaged could not be confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet Council candidate vehicle blown up in Nangarhar. On the eleventh hour of the Thursday morning (01/07/2010) Mujahideen detonated an explosive device targeted a puppet Council candidate for the state Nangarhar, as a result the puppet candidate and with three of his companions were wounded and the vehicle was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attacked headquarters of Chaparhar at midnight. attack lasted about hour, building was burned, 6 puppet soldiers were killed and 9 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Explosion killed 2 NDS agents, puppet policeman was wounded soldier in Chaparhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-07-2010

Rockets fired at enemy base Jalalabad airport in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate at about 3:30 am Sunday midnight (04-07-2010), fired rockets at enemy base in Jalalabad airport in Nangarhar province, however enemy losses could not be confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-07-2010

Invader petrol tanker blown up in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate at 9 pm Monday night 05-07-2010, placed an explosive device in a petrol tanker of the invading forces near the Jalalabad city in Nangarhar province, later when the explosive device blew up it destroyed the tanker. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-06-2010

Mujahideen fire rockets at Jalalabad airport. According to a report from Nangarhar province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate at around 8 pm local time Monday, July 5th, fired three rockets at Jalalabad airport, the rockets hit their targets, but enemy losses could not be confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned fuel tanker of invaders in Behsud. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8-07-2010

CIA agent Master Sempal killed. According to a news report, Master Sempal, a CIA agent who was wounded a couple of days ago in a martyrdom operation carried out on Nangarhar airbase succumbed to injuries and got killed on Thursday (today), July 08, 2010. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles hit Nangarhar airbase. According to a report from Nangarhar province, Wednesday night (July 07), at about 9: 15 pm local time, Mujahideen attacked the enemy airbase, firing four missiles, all of which hit the target. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Heavy fighting erupts in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday, July 07, at 1:00 am local time, attacked the district headquarter of the Hisarak, Nangarhar province. According to the report, the fighting lasted two 2 hours leaving the facility on fire and causing deadliest losses on the enemy but the extent of the death and injury toll is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on Puppets military barrack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, on Wednesday, July 07, at about 5:00 am local time, attacked the military barrack of the puppet terrorist in Khgainu district of Nangarhar, but the extent of losses is unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At seven o'clock of the afternoon car of NDS was destroyed by landmine on Jalalabad-Torkham road in Bati Kot, 3 NDS officers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



At evening (07/07/2010) Mujahideen fired four shells at Jalalabad airport. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet police in Ghani Khel at evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen fired shells at base of invaders in Pachir Wa Agam at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

9-07-2010

10 American killed in Martyrdom operation . There is a recent report from Ningarhar province that a brave Mujahdeen, resident of Khugainu, Ningarhar on Friday (July 08), at about 4:30, slammed his Corolla car filled with 500 kg explosives into the military convoy of the US invading forces near the Behsood bridge in the north of Jalalabad city, the capital of Ningarhar province. According to the report from the area, two US invaders' tanks were destroyed, killing some 10 American terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Highway police base attacked in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, yesterday night (July 09), at about 1:00 am local time attacked the enemy base in Marku district of Ningarhar. According to the report, 6 puppet policemen were killed with five more injured in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-07-2010

5 cowardly minions killed in Ningarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, Sunday (July 11) at about 8: 00 am local time , got a vehicle of the enemy destroyed using an IED in the province's Ghani Khel district, Killing about five puppets on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-10-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed U.S invader and puppet soldiers and wounded 2 invaders by explosion near center of Nangarhar at two o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

U.S. tank was destroyed, 6 soldiers were killed by landmine in Khugiany Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-07-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three rockets at enemy center in Jalalabad at nine last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three shells at headquarters of Dih Bala. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-07-2010

Two enemy vehicles destroyed in Ningarhar. An early morning blast on Kabul-Jalalabad road in Ningarhar blew up two of the enemy's vehicles on Sunday (July 18) but it is not clear how many were killed or injured in the IED blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on US patrol, 6 invaders killed or injured in Ningarhar. At least 3 American invaders were killed and another 3 injured with one of their tanks destroyed yesterday night (July 17) at about 9:00 mp, as the enemy patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Hisarak district of Ningarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Hisarak district at evening; attack lasted hour, three points of enemy were captured removed, four soldiers were killed and five were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Bato Kot at seven o'clock of the evening yesterday. The attack lasted an hour, building was completely destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker near Jalalabad airport. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of supply convoy on Jalalabad-Kabul highway at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At eighth hour of the morning, fuel tanker was burned by Mujahideen in Jalalabad, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-07-2010

Ningarhar's Spin Ghar district comes under attack. Mujahideen yesterday night (July 18) at around 11:00 pm, attacked the district center of the Spinghar in Ningarhar, killing about 4 puppets besides damaging the district headquarter. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



20-07-2010

At seven o'clock of the evening, Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army in Naziyan, 5 soldiers were killed and 3 were injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At ten o'clock of morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army on Jalalabad-Kabul road. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

22-07-2010

Police car was destroyed by explosion on Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Bati Kot, 6 policemen were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-07-2010

Mujahideen missiles hit SU-NATO base in Ningarhar. Saturday, July 24, at about 8:00 am, Mujahideen targeted US military base in the province's Gushtah district, according to the report, about 3 missiles hit the base but the extent of the losses inflicted on the enemy is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of enemy on Torkham-Jalalabad highway at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At ten o'clock this morning Mujahideen destroyed tank of enemy by RPG in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Chaparhar at night yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. patrol in Chaparhar at four o'clock of the afternoon; one soldier was killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

26-07-2010

Puppets' vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar. Mujahideen in the province's Behsood district got a vehicle of the puppets' destroyed yesterday night (July 26) at around 1:00 am, without knowing the extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine yesterday in Behsud. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

27-07-2010

Nangarhar's Chaprihar district center struck by missiles. Some four policemen of puppet ANP (Afghan National Police) were killed yesterday night (July 27) at about 12: pm, when Mujahideen missiles hit the district headquarter of Chaprihar, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 NATO logistical vehicles rocketed in Nangarhar. According to report from Jalalabad city, Mujahideen conducted an attack on the enemy logistical vehicles stopping at a gas station, targeted six of the enemy's logistical and oil trucks with rocket-propelled grenades yesterday night (July 27) at around 2:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 cowardly minions killed, 2 captured in Nangarhar. According to report from Nangarhar, Mujahideen carried out an attack on the military outpost of puppets located at a distance of about 13 kilo meters from Muhmand Darah district , Nangarhar. The report adds during a one-hour long operation starting at about yesterday night (July 27) at about 12:00 am, overran the enemy post killing about 6 puppets and capturing two with seizing some arms and ammo from the position of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-07-2010

3 American killed in clash with Mujahideen. Some three American invaders got killed or wounded in a clash with Mujahideen in the province's Khogainu district, while a Mujahideen is reported to be wounded in firefight on Wednesday morning (July 28) at approximately 9:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nangarhar Palace hit by missiles. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired three missiles at the government palace in Jalalabad city, the capital of the province yesterday night (July 27) at around 11:00 pm local time, the report indicated, saying that all three missiles struck the target but no losses of life and injuries have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-07-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet police by RPG near Jalalabad at nine o'clock of the evening yesterday, three policemen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



2-08-2010

30 missiles hit puppet military base in Nangarhar. Heavy losses of life and injury were inflicted on the enemy yesterday night as Mujahideen 30 missiles hit the enemy base in Khogainu district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Senior adviser to Karzai hurt in Bomb explosion. Waheedullah Sabawoon, a senior adviser to President Karzai on tribal affairs got seriously wounded along with another Habeebullah another official and four of his gunmen Monday as his vehicle was hit and exploded by bomb attack while traveling in convoy in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar, the report said. Sabawoon has been reported to be in hospital with his condition not known yet Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23 killed or wounded as enemy military posts come under attack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate launched a large scale operation against the enemy posts in the province's Khogainu district yesterday night (Aug. 01) at approximately 11:00 pm. As many as 11 cowardly soldiers of puppet ANA were killed and 12 injured with their several post flattened in a nearly-simultaneous attacked attack, according to the report from the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen arrested puppet soldier in Shirzad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-08-2010

Puppet police check post comes under attack. Last night, at 11:00 pm, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked police puppets check post in Mohmand Dara district using light and heavy weapons. The checkpost was completely demolished but there are no reports about enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 ANP puppets killed or wounded in Nangarhar. Some 4 police puppets were killed and 5 wounded when Mujahideen attacked them while they gathered for a meeting in Ghani Khel district last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nangarhar: Airfield comes under missile attack. Reports from last night say that 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen hit Jalalabad Airfield. There are no reports about casualties to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13 US invaders sustain fatal losses in Nangarhar battle. As the countrywide operation al-Fath is ongoing, the US and it allies are continuing to take deadliest losses across the country. There is a report from Nangarhar province that as many as 13 US invading troops were killed and wounded Wednesday morning in a two-hour long fighting with Mujahideen in the province's Khogainu district. The report adds Mujahideen took some of the enemy's arms and ammo with some sensitive electronic stuff as spoils of war. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Parliament member's vehicle blown up in Nangarhar. Wednesday, Abd-ur-Razaq, the resident of Ningarhar's province's Surkhrowd district, was traveling in his vehicle when a roadside bomb struck his vehicle in the above stated district, whereas it is unclear whether the target has been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Heavy fighting reported from Ningarhar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan from Ningarhar's Khogyano district say that heavy fighting broke out against US invaders when their patrol was ambushed this morning at 8:00 am. 1 US invaders tank has been destroyed so far in the ongoing fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Another US invaders tank destroyed in Nangarhar battle. Fresh reports from Nangarhar battle say that another US terrorists tank is destroyed by an RPG fire. Mujahideen from the battlefield say that right now the invaders are trying to pull back from the area by are under constant attacks by Mujahideen. Will have more on the news as it arrives. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-08-2010

District center along with related check posts attacked in Nangarhar. Thursday morning, at about 8:00 am, Mujahideen attacked the district center of Robaba and it related enemy military posts with heavy and small arms, causing the enemy heavy losses but the details of the operation will be soon updated. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked large convoy of invaders in Chaparhar at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday, enemy tank was targeted by RPG, soldier was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



31 US invaders killed in clashes with Mujahideen. The fighting erupted following the airlift of a large number of the American terrorists by parachutes into Khogainu district of Nangarhar to plot a raid against Mujahideen in the area. According to the report from the area, as many as 31 US cowardly soldiers were killed in this frenzy battle continuing for about 3 hours between Mujahideen and the invaders. However, 8 Mujahideen joined the rank of martyrs, giving their lives in the cause of Allah during the three-hour long firefight due to the Mujahideen running out of ammunition. In the meantime, the US air strikes martyred 7 civilians while the fighting was ongoing, and the US barbaric invaders bombed again during the funeral services, leaving another 10 martyred on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

58 civilians fall victims to US brutal air strikes amid funeral services. On earlier Thursday morning, US invaders warplanes and helicopters bombed the civilians while they were making funeral arrangements in Nangarhar province's Shirzad district, leavening 28 civilians martyred and wounded several more, the witnesses said. It is confirmed that with each day passing, the civilian casualty increases since Petraeus' has taken command in Afghanistan. American invaders also bombarded another area in Nangarhar province, in which 30 more civilians were martyred and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at headquarters of Chaparhar district at night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6-08-2010

Mujahideen clash kills 3 minions of ANA. There is a report from Nangarhar province that Mujahideen, in an encounter with the puppets in Durbaba, Nangarhar, killed about 3 puppets as well as wounding 7 more on Thursday, while a Mujahideen got wounded during the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank and targeted another tank by RPG on Kabul- Jalalabad highway in Khiva at four o'clock of the afternoon, five soldiers were killed, four were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-08-2010

At last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army in Hisarak, five soldiers were kileld. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

testtesttesttest8-08-2010

US terrorists tank destroyed in clash with Mujahideen. According to a report from Nanagarhar's provincial capital Jalalabad, last night, at around 9:00 pm, an American terrorists military convoy was ambushed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. In the firefight some 2 US terrorists were killed and 3 wounded when their tank was destroyed by RPG fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-08-2010

14 rockets hit PRT base. According to a report from Nangarhar's Jalalabad district, last night (Aug. 09), some 14 RPG rounds hit a PRT base causing heavy damage to the invaders. Reports add that an ammunition depot was destroyed by one of the rockets fired causing heavy damage to the base and the invaders. An informant from inside the base told Mujahideen that he has seen at least 9 invaders killed or wounded in the attack but the exact number of casualties caused is not yet known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO logistical tanker destroyed in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 1 tanker, carrying petrol to the invaders with RPG in Mohmand district on Torkham-Jalalabad main highway. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-08-2010

Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army in Bati Kot at 9:20 am, 3 enemy soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-08-2010

Blast in Jalalabad city destroys enemy vehicle. An IED planted by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Jalalabd city's By Pass area destroyed a tanker carrying fuel to the NATO invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit Qol-e-Urdu (Corps) in Nangarhar. The ambulances were seen rushing to the site after the Qol-e-Urdu (corps) was struck by Mujahideen missiles in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar yesterday night, at around 12:00 am. However, no precise report of how many were killed or wounded in the missiles strikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-08-2010

NATO logistical supply vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate say that a tanker carrying fuel to the NATO invaders was destroyed when it hit a roadside bomb in Bati Kot district's Maila area at 07:00 am, this morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-08-2010

Nangarhar blast destroys US invaders tank. Some 3 US terrorists were killed and 3 seriously wounded when their tank hit a roadside bomb on Tora Bora's main road in Chiragam district yesterday (Aug. 14). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-08-2010

4 American terrorists killed in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had a US invaders' tank destroyed using IED on Monday, which resulted in killing 4 American terrorists and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-08-2010

IED annihilates ANA vehicle, 3 puppets killed. Reports from Ghani Khel district say that 3 ANA puppets were killed and 4 seriously wounded when their vehicle was annihilated by an IED this morning, at 07:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-08-2010

Mujahideen fired 4 rockets at Jalalabad airport at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-08-2010

At morning yesterday, car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine; four soldiers were killed, two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

22-08-2010

At second session of the afternoon, intense battle started with U.S. invaders in Khogyani; three tanks of enemy were destroyed by RPG, four U.S. invaders were killed and three were wounded. Invaders bombed area, 3 Mujahideen were martyred, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

23-08-2010

Missiles hit enemy check post in Nangarhar. 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate landed inside a joint enemy check post on Sunday night (Aug. 22) in Mohmand Dara district but the amount of damage caused is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-08-2010

Missile hits government building in Jalalabad. A missile fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate hit a government building in Jalalabad city on Monday night (Aug. 23) but the exact number of casualties caused is not known yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Chaparhar at seven o'clock of the morning; 4 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Second explosion destroyed car, killed 5 puppet soldiers and wounded 3 others in Chaparhar later. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-08-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at an army post in Khogyani at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At evening yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Mohmand Dara district, two puppets were killed, tank of invaders was destroyed inside center. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Dara-e-Noor district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-08-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Hisarak district at evening yesterday. Attack lasted 4 hours, seven soldiers were killed, six were wounded. Mujahideen seized two cars, weapons and equipment.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker of enemy was destroyed by landmine in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

29-08-2010

5 US invaders killed, 4 injured as 3 tanks destroyed in Nangarhar battle. Mujahideen of the Islamic killed 5 American invaders and injured 4 others with destroying three of the US tanks during an ambush attack Saturday night (Aug. 28). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 enemy vehicles torched in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate along Jalalabad-Torkham road in Nangarhar province destroyed 10 logistical vehicles of the US invaders yesterday night (Aug. 28) Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine near Jalalabad at morning, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

30-08-2010

District governor killed in Nangarhar. - Sayed Muhammad Pahlawan the district governor of Lalpura district, Known as Kochi as was killed Monday after the explosives planted by Mujahideen in his vehicles set off on the way to his home Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles strike Jalalabad airfield. About missiles fired at the US-NATO airbase hit the target inside the airbase leaving the enemy base in flames but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-08-2010

3 killed, 2 hurt as enemy tank struck by IED. Mujahideen in the province's Surkh Rowd district had the enemy's tank destroyed in IED, killing 3 and wounding another 2. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of enemy convoy in Khogyani at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3-09-2010

At seven o'clock of the evening, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three shells at U.S. Airbase in Jalalabad yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed fuel tanker of enemy convoy on Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Bati Kot at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with American invaders in Khiva at ninth hour of morning, enemy tank was destroyed by RPG, three soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker was destroyed on Jalalabad-Kunar road in Khiva at morning morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of invaders on Torkham-Jalalabad highway. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



6-09-2010

At seven o'clock of the evening yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired five shells at American base in Torkham. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in Jalalabad at nine hour of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-09-2010

Mujahideen attack in Nangarhar kill 8 puppets, wound 11. At least 12 missiles fired at the enemy military base in Khogainu district of Nangarhar yesterday night likely to have caused deadly losses but there are no reports of casualties and fatalities yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fired rockets at headquarters of Pachir Wa Agam district yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

10-09-2010

U.S. invaders' military tank struck by remote-controlled IED. On later Thursday, Mujahideen got one of the US cowardly forces' tanks destroyed -detonating an IED which was remotely controlled in the province's Haski district, but there are no reports of the exact size of losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-09-2010

Nangarhar airbase struck by Mujahideen missiles. Mujahideen fired missile attack on Nangarhar airfield yesterday evening without knowing the exact extent of the losses inflicted on the enemy invaders and their local minions Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked invaders, which were landed by helicopters, in Khogyani at eleventh hour of the evening yesterday, battle lasted until four o'clock of the morning, seven soldiers were killed, six were injured. Enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-09-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 rockets at Jalalabad airport at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-09-2010

Invading forces in Nangarhar martyr 3 civilians. The invaders invaded Mir Yaseen house yesterday night (Sep 15) at around 1:00 am, leaving Mir Yaseen and three of his brother and nephew martyred in Sherzad district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-09-2010

Intense battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and invaders, which were landed by helicopters, in Shirzad at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-09-2010

Car of puppet police was destroyed by explosive device in Surkhrud yesterday, 3 policemen were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Massive explosion damaged building of polling center in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted polling station by hand grenades in Jalalabad at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Rodat at evening yesterday, four soldiers were killed, two were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 8 rockets at Jalalabad airbase and Army headquarters at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At eighth hour of the morning explosion targeted polling center occurred in Khogyani. At eighth hour of the morning massive explosion targeted polling center in Khogyani, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Explosion targeted ballot center near fruit market in Jalalabad, at ten o'clock of the morning. Another election center was closed in Jalalabad at ninth hour of the morning, after explosive damaged building. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





Massive explosion destroyed vehicles carrying ballot boxes in Chaparhar at eighth hour of the morning. Also Mujahideen attacked different polling centers in Chaparhar by hand grenades and machine-gun fire. 2 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At nine o'clock this morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked two election centers in Surkhrod. Also Mujahideen fired two shells at headquarters of district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At eighth hour of the morning massive explosion targeted polling center near Jalalabad airport. Also explosion destroyed polling station in Jalalabad at eight o'clock of the morning. Massive explosions targeted polling centers in Jalalabad at sixth and seven hour of the morning and second session of the afternoon. Car of enemy was damaged by landmine in Jalalabad at eleventh hour of the afternoon, two policemen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired four shells at U.S. campaign in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Polling center was damaged and closed in Rodat at ninth hour of the morning. Other polling station was attacked by rockets at last night. At sixth hour of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army and killed four soldiers in Rodat. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate detonated explosive device at front of polling center in Behsud at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked two ballot stations in Lal Pur. Also Mujahideen fired shells at base of border brigade. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Pachir Wa Agam district at last night. Also Mujahideen fired rockets at headquarters at eleventh hour of the morning. Election center was attacked at evening yesterday also. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Campaign of American invaders was attacked by heavy weapons in Dur Baba at second session of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Dara-e-Nur district at 11pm yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Battles continue in centers of Shirzad, Hisarak and Dara-e-Noor, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At ninth hour of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of Election Commission in Bati Kot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen fired mortar shells at heradquarters of Dur Baba district at seven o'clock of the evening, building was damaged. At morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked polling center in Dur Baba Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-09-2010

7 cowardly US invaders killed in Nangarhar skirmish, tank destroyed. Heavy fighting took place between US invaders and Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Khogyano district at 03:30 pm yesterday (Sep. 18) as a result of which 7 US terrorists were killed, 9 seriously wounded and a tank was destroyed by a RPG round. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet sarmy was destroyed by landmine in Hisarak at second hour of the afternoon, 4 soldiers were wkileld, 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Powerful blast destroyed car of enemy in Jalalabad, 6 soldiers were targeted. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At one hour of afternoon yesterday, polling center was attacked and closed in Khiva. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Direct clashes took place with invaders in Khugiany at third hour of the afternoon yesterday, enemy tank was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen fired rockets at election center near center of Khugiany at morning yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At third hour of the afternoon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army on Jalalabad-Torkham road in Bati Kot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked headquaers of Pachr Wa Agam district at night yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-09-2010

Martyrdom seeking Mujahid kills 10 cowardly US terrorists in Jalalabad. Humza, a hero of Islamic Emirate carried out a martyrdom attack by ramming a 500kg explosive laden vehicle into the military convoy of US invaders in Jalalabad city's 6th Niaha area at 04:30 pm today. In the attack 2 tanks were destroyed along with 10 terrorists being killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-09-2010

5 US invaders killed as tank torn through by roadside bomb. At least 5 US invaders got killed later Tuesday morning when a roadside bomb placed by Mujahideen ripped into the American terrorists' tank, leaving it wrecked in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, Mujahideen officials reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-NATO invaders martyr 3 innocent civilians. Three civilians were reported to have been brutally martyred by the invaders after their house was invaded by the terrorist invaders in the dark of yesterday night in Sharzad district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-09-2010

Mine clearance team confronted by landmine blast in Nangarhar. A landmine placed by Mujahideen exploded to enemy soldiers while on mine clearance mission in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar, according to the report from the area, the mine was denoted by remotely controlled device killing or wounding all those gathering around the discovered mine. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 NATO invaders killed, 2 tanks destroyed in clashes with Mujahideen. On later Tuesday, Mujahideen clashed with NATO invaders in Khairpoor district of Nangarhar, the reports said, adding that some five NATO terrorists got killed and 3 badly hurt with two their tanks eliminated during a one-hour long fighting. Reported by Z. Mujahid

23-09-2010

Tank of invader was destroyed in Pachir Wa Agam, two soldier were killed. Also 4 invaders were wounded during battle at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-09-2010

At morning, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate owounded two NDS agents in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

26-09-2010

Director of NDS of Bati Kot, his assistant and 4 policemen were killed, their car was destroyed by he massive explosion yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At seven o'clock of the evening explosion destroyed fuel tanker of invaders near Jalalabad, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-09-2010

Mujahideen demolish 2 puppet police in Nangarhar. At least 2 puppet police were killed and 5 other seriously injured when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 2 of their check posts, which were also demolished in a 3 hour battle which started a 07:00 pm last night in Dawar Baba district. 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fired two rockets at airport of Jalalabad at seven o'clock of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-09-2010

Mujahideen attacked outpost of puppet border police in Dur Baba. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 11 shell at headquarters of Hisarak district and check-points of enemy at seven o'clock of the morning, building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

U.S. tank was destroyed by explosion in Khiva at the second session of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

29-09-2010

Enemy base attacked in Nangarhar, 3 vehicles destroyed. A base od puppet enemy was attacked by Mujahideen using heavy and light weapons in Lalpur's Fath Maina area at 07:00 am this morning. In the 1 hour assault 2 vehicles along with a tank were completely destroyed but the number of enemy killed and wounded is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base of American invaders and puppets was attacked in Naziyan at midnight yesterday. Attack lasted hour, soldier was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1-10-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of U.S. invaders in Surkhud yesterday, armored vehicle was destroyed by RPG, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Hisarak district at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2-10-2010

Missiles fired at a base of the puppet army in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two rockets on the base of the puppet ANA in Nangarhar province. The missiles were fired at 06:00 am today. All the missiles landed inside enemy base, however enemy losses could not be confirmed Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Drone shot down in Nangarhar. Mujahideen brought down a drone (UAV) aircraft at 07:00 am this morning in Bahsod district's Kama Pul area. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

3-10-2010

Mujahideen in Nangarhar kill 5 US invaders, wound 4. According a recent report from Nangarhar, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted a one-hour long battle against the US invading forces in the province's Lal Por district in the early morning hours of Sunday, in which 5 US got killed and 4 others were wounded with 2 tanks of the enemy destroyed by rocket-propelled grenades Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-10-2010

Bomb explosion kills 3 cowardly minions, wounds 4 in Nangarhar. On Wednesday, at about 11:00 am, Mujahideen got a vehicle of the puppet ANA set off using IED, which killed 3 cowardly soldiers and wounded 4 more in Sorkh Rowd district of the province, Mujahideen reported from Nangarhar Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-10-2010

Four NATO invading troops killed in clashes with Mujahideen. Mujahideen in Chaprehar district of Nangarhar attacked the NATO combat patrol drawing the enemy into a face-to-face fighting, in which four NATO invaders were killed with two of their tanks destroyed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed, tank destroyed in clashes. At least 3 NATO got killed and one injured with the enemy tank being struck by rocket-propelled grenade in night time operation last night in the province's Chaprehar district, Mujahideen report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic blew up truck of supply convoy near Jalalabad airport at sixth hour of the evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen destroyed supply truck of enemy near Jalalabad airport at sixth hour of the evening,. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8-10-2010

5 American terrorist killed or injured as invaders' tank blown apart in Mujahideen IED. In the province's Bati Kot district, Mujahideen had enemy invaders' tank torn apart using IED along Turkham-Jalalabad road, in which 2 US invaders were killed and 3 more seriously hurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-10-2010

US base comes under heavy arms attack. At least 3 missiles were fired at the US invading forces base in Khogainu district, likely to have caused the enemy fatal losses but it is not determined how many were killed or injured in the missiles strikes, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Intelligence employee killed another captured in Nangarhar. In the province's Khugianu district, Mujahideen killed Zaiulhaq, an intelligence employee of the stooge government was killed, while another one, Zabihullah got captured on Saturday at about 10:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-10-2010

Attack on US foot patrol: 5 American cowardly soldiers killed or injured. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday attacked US invaders foot patrol in the province's Khogainu district, in which 4 invaders were injured and another one got killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Convoy of vice president of Shura, Zarif, was attacked in Dara-e-Noor at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Headquarters of Hisarak district was attacked by heavy weapons at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-10-2010

Mujahideen kill 3 US invaders in ambush attack. At least 3 US cowardly soldiers got killed in 7yesterday night when Mujahideen waylaid their foot patrol in Khogianu, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-10-2010

3 US invaders, 2 wounded in clashes with Mujahideen. Mujahideen, in a face-to-face fighting with US terrorists in near Jalalabad city, killed American cowardly soldiers and wounded another 2 on Friday, at about 9: am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT center comes under attack in Jalalabad. PRT building located in the center of Jalalabad Qul-e-Urdu (corps) struck by Mujahideen missiles last night, according to the report, some 10 missiles were fired at the target but the number of losses in not yet clear. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-10-2010

Mujahideen target US base in Nangarhar. The report from Nangarhar province indicts that heavy losses were inflicted on the US invaders last night after the Mujahideen targeted their military base in Khogainu, Nangarhar using missiles strikes, adding that two missiles struck the target but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-10-2010

Blast in Nangarhar kills 5 minions, wounds 2. A roadside bomb last killed 5 puppets Sunday when it detonated under the enemy ranger vehicle in Rowdad district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-10-2010

Blast in Nangarhar kills 3 puppets, destroy vehicle. At least 3 cowardly minions got killed and two were injured Monday morning when a Mujahideen IED detonated under the enemy tank in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-10-2010

2 killed, 3 injured as two puppets' tanks destroyed. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate got two of the enemy military vehicles in the province's Ghani Khel district, killing 2 cowardly solders of ANA and wounding 3 more Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired ten shells at police station in Naziyan at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Three cowardly policemen killed in Nangarhar. On earlier Tuesday morning, a Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed 3 puppets in Doorbaba district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clashed with American invaders in Chaparhar at about eight o'clock of the evening tonight, tank was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

During face to face fighting with American invaders in Chaparhar, tank of enemy was destroyed at about eight o'clock of the evening, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-10-2010

Enemy post attacked in Nangarhar. According to a report from Nangarhar, Mujahideen in the province's Mimla district attacked enemy outpost last night but it is unclear how many were killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of invaders on Torkham-Jalalabad road. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

21-10-2010

5 puppets killed in ambush attack. At least 5 puppets were killed and another 4 injured with two of the enemy tanks destroyed in Mujahideen ambush attack in Lalpura, Nangarhar on Thursday at 3:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-10-2010

Mujahideen attack kills 4 puppets. A Mujahid sniped 4 cowardly policemen Friday, at 9:00 am killing 3 and wounding another one in Naziyano district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



District governor killed in Nangarhar. Khurshid, district governor of Dur Baba got killed along with 3 of his bodyguards Friday morning at around 8:00 am when a roadside bomb blew his vehicle apart near the very district. Similarly, at least cowardly police were killed and 9 were injured in the fighting with Mujahideen that started last nighting and is still in progress. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-10-2010

Oil tanker rocked in Nangarhar. Mujahideen shot and destroyed an enemy fuel truck along Jalalabad-Torkham road using RPGs on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 cowardly minions killed, 6 wounded as four outposts overrun. At least 9 puppets got killed and 6 more severely wounded when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate overran and captured 4 of the enemy outposts in Lal Pora, Nangarhar on yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanked of invaders near Jalalabad at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker of enemy was destroyed by landmine on Jalalabad Torkham road in Rodat. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-10-2010

Mujahideen fired rockets at supply convoy of enemy near Jalalabad at six hour of the afternoon, truck was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At night, patrol of U.S. invaders was attacked in Chaparhar; attack lasted about half of an hour, two tanks were destroyed 5 soldiers were killed, 4 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

26-10-2010

District center comes under attack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen on Tuesday morning fired two missiles at the district headquarter of Surkhrowd, Nangarhar, damaging the facility without determining the number of the enemy soldiers killed or wounded during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. convoy in Surkhrod yesterday, tank was destroyed by RPG, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

29-10-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. base and five border outposts in Nangarhar at last night. Attack lasted until five o'clock of the morning. Buildings of base were damaged, damaged in this attack, 7 soldiers were killed at outposts, car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

30-10-2012

Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S invaders in Chaparhar at three o'clock of the afternoon. Enemy tank was destroyed by RPG, two occupants were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

NDS officer killed in Khogyani at 3 pm, two his bodyguards were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew American tank in Ghani Khel at noon today, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1-11-2010

A powerful explosion destroyed tank and killed four invaders in Jalalabad at seven o'clock of the evening,. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Jalalabad at sixth hour of the morning, four soldiers were killed , 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fuel tanker of enemy was destroyed by RPG near Jalalabad and Mohmand Dara at third hour of the night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and American invaders in Khugiany at noon, tank of enemy was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2-11-2010

Invaders raided area in Shirzad and killed villager and wounded two others. Mujahideen attacked enemy, but there is not information about their losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



3-11-2010

Oil tanker destroyed in Nangarhar. An IED hit and destroyed enemy oil tanker traveling along Jalabad-Turkham road in Nangarhar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Intense battle took place with U.S. invaders in Lal Pur at morning, 5 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded, 4 tanks. Were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-11-2010

2 US invaders killed in clashes with Mujahideen. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' combat patrol convoy in along the road between Kunar and Jalalabad, as a result, one of the enemy tank got destroyed being shot with rocket-propelled grenades killing 2 US invaders instantly Wednesday night at around 12:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attacked U.S.patrol in Behsud yesterday, tank was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-11-2010

Landmine destroyed patrol tank of invaders near Jalalabad, 4 soldiers were were killed on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-11-2010

4 puppets killed in blast in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb blast in the province's Khogainu district killed some four puppets when it detonated under the enemy vehicle on Sunday, at about 2:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed or wounded as enemy vehicle blown up in Mujahideen IED. The blast occurred along Turkham-Jalalabad road later Sunday at approximately 4:00 am which destroyed the vehicle killing one puppet and wounding another Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-11-2010

3 NATO invaders killed, 2 injured as enemy tank blown apart in Nangarhar. In the province's Khogainu district, Mujahideen got one of the NATO invaders tanks exploded with IED, Monday at approximately 12:00 pm, killing three NATO cowardly soldiers and wounding another two. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-11-2010

Spy killed in Nangarhar. Amanat, resident of Khugiano district of Nangarhar used to work as an agent for the US invaders, was killed in the very district last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-11-2010

2 puppets shot dead in Nangarhar. A Mujahideen on Saturday morning sniped and killed two puppet soldiers in Dur Baba district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

37 American invaders along with 35 puppets killed, 11 enemy aircrafts destroyed in Jalalabad battle. More than 37 US invaders and 35 puppets were killed with 9 US attack helicopters and 2 unmanned aerial vehicles or drones destroyed in a large scale attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Jalalabad airbase early Saturday morning at around 6:00 am, Zabihullah Mujaid reported from the area. According to the details, a group of 14 martyr-seeking Mujahideen equipped with heavy and small arms and explosives vests rocked the airbase. Witnesses told Zabihullah Mujahid that Mujahideen divided into different group some of them kept attacking the enemy outside the airbase, while the others carried attacks using heavy and small fire drawing the enemy into firefight and conducted martyrdom attacks targeting the US invaders and Afghan cowardly soldiers inside the airfield, however one group of Mujahideen began targeting the helicopters and the fighter jets. As many as 37 US invaders were killed and 35 Afghan cowardly soldiers were killed or wounded during the face-to-face fighting and martyrdom operations, while 7 of the enemy trained dogs were killed. 11 of the group of 14 martyrdom-seeking Mujahideen became martyrs carrying martyr attack on the enemy and in gubattles, whereas 3 Mujahideen have made a safe return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-11-2010

2 invading American supply trucks eliminate in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the US invading forces supply convoy, destroyed two logistical trucks yesterday night at around 9:00 pm in the provincial capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen in Nangarhar torch 25 oil tankers. There are reports from Nangarhar province Mujahideen got 25 NATO oil tankers burned down in Sarcha area of Jalalabad city, along Jalalabad-Turkham highway earlier Sunday morning at around 5:00 am local time. According to the report, Mujahideen had planed the area with IEDs as soon as the NATO convoys of supplies approached the very area, Mujahideen detonated the bomb using remotely controlled devices which ended in destroying 25 fuel trucks besides killing or wounding several enemies. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-11-2010

American invading forces' base comes under attack in Ningarhar. Mujahideen fired 3 missiles at the US invaders' base in Khogainu, Ningarhar, all of which struck the target but without knowing the size of the losses inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 invading American killed, 3 wounded with two of their tanks annihilated in Mujahideen attacks. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in two separate attack on the US invading forces, killed 5 American cowardly soldiers and wounded 3 more besides destroying two of the enemy tanks in Chaprihar, Ningarhar on Sunday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet army was destroyed by explosion on Turkham-Jalalabad highway in Bati Kot, enemy soldier was killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured post of puppet police in Ghani Khel at last night, 4 policemen were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-11-2010

Blast leaves district governor wounded in Ningarhar. Ghulam Muhammad Himat, the current governor of Pachir Agam got wounded when a landmine hit his vehicle in the very district of Nangarhar on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-11-2010

4 NATO invaders killed in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb in Chaprihar, Nangarhar tore through NATO invaders' foot patrol on Sunday evening, killing 4 NATO invaders instantly, according to a report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO killed, 3 wounded as enemy tank destroyed. Mujahideen got a US invading forces' tank killing thee American terrorists and wounding another 3 in the tank in Khogainu, Nangarhar on Sunday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-11-2010

7 US invaders killed with two tanks destroyed in Nangarhar. At least 5 US invading troops got killed and 2 more wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in separate blast in Chaprihar, Nangarhar last night at about 9:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-11-2010

9 NATO-Afghan cowardly soldiers killed in Nangarhar. At least 9 NATO invaders and their local minions were killed and another 5 were wounded during the fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday in the province's Lal Pura district Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen storm mortar shells into US military base in Nangarhar. According to a report from Nangarhar province, as many as 20 mortar rounds were fired by Mujahideen which landed inside the base Wednesday afternoon, while there are no details of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-11-2010

Several killed or wounded as enemy vehicle eliminated in Mujahideen attack. A dozen of puppets were reported killed or wounded with their military vehicles destroyed when the enemy came under Mujahideen surprise attack Batik Kot district of Nangarhar on Thursday evening at around 7:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets shot dead in Nangarhar. Two cowardly soldiers of so-called Afghan National Army were snipped and killed instantly Thursday in Dorbaba district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-11-2010

11 US-NATO invaders killed in Qul-e-Urdu (corps) guest hours in Nangarhar. At least 11 NATO officials including 2 American women were killed with 6 more wounded in an attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the guest house in Qul-e-Urdu (corps) in Jalalabad, Nangarhar yesterday night at around 11:40 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At 7pm yesterday, Mujahideen ambushed convoy of puppet army in Bati Kot; car of enemy, was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked base of puppet army in Naziyan; attack lasted 2 hours, 4 soldiers were killed, 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 rockets at U.S. military base in Khugyani at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

27-11-2010

27 US-Afghan cowardly soldiers killed or wounded. At least 27 American invaders and their local minions were killed and wounded in an encounter with the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate during while the US accompanied by the their local puppet were about to plot a raid on civilians when they met with Mujahideen strong resistance, however, the enemy helicopter bombed the area during the fighting as result of which 15 Mujahideen and 8 civilians became martyrs in Sharzad, Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 martydomr-seeking Mujahids storm D.I.E center. 6 martyr-seeking Mujahids rock D.I.E center: 18 top-level US-NATO invaders along with 8 security guards killed and dozens wounded. Six brave and heroic Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate have stormed the center of D.I.E an NGO in Jalalabad city where a large number of the US and UK invading force's top-level officials have gathered apparently to hold a meeting, with heavy and small automatic machine guns, rocket launchers, hand grenades and explosive-filled vests on Nov, 26, this evening, Mujahideen officials. There, the frenzy battle is continuing at furious and quick pace with the Mujahideen using every kind of arms and tactic as per preplanned way, ending up killing 16 high-ranking US-UK invading official along with two women officials and 8 of their bodyguard were, too, killed besides score severely wounded, the report added. A heroic Mujahid Abdullah, known as Sher Mujahid has been reported to have become martyr, while the others are engaged in ferrous fighting inside the NGO. This the news update, further details will be soon posted Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-11-2010

Mujahideen mortar strikes hit border outpost. As many as 15 mortar shells struck the enemy border out post known as Shah Kot Sunday in Naziyano district of Nangarhar, however, the size of human and martial losses is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-11-2010

Supply vehicle packed with container torched in Nangarhar. On later Monday, a roadside bomb blast struck the NATO logistical vehicle filled with container while was left on fire and was completely consumed in Jalalabad, the capital of Nangarhar province at about 6:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujaid Izatullah kills 6 US-NATO invaders, wounds 7 in Nangarhar. Mujahideen officials say the martyr Mujahid Izzatullah joined the police force of stooge regime in pursuit of an opportunity to eliminate any number of US-NATO invaders until he got one today (Nov. 29) at about 2:45 pm, local time, taking the advantage of the enemy doing routine military training in their base in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar, Mujahid Izzatullah, who had been looking the very moment, with careful planning and indomitable bravery shot at the enemy and killed at least 6 US-NATO cowardly invaders in addition to wounding 7 more, nevertheless, the Afghan Mujahid, apparently severing as a policeman, got shot by the other enemy soldiers and was left martyred. His Jihadic courage and selfless sacrifice will not be forgotten. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invaders (Army Spec, Army Spec) killed 6 November in Nangarhar, 18 November 2010



Enemy supply convoy, Behsod, Nangarhar, 14 November 2010

Afghan kills 6 US-NATO invaders in Nangarhar. As many as 6 US-NATO invading soldiers were killed by an Afghan soldier in Pachir Agam, Nangarhar. According to the details, the soldiers aimed his gun's barrel at the invading terrorists while doing military training inside their military base where combined NATO and Afghan puppets were stationed and opened fire on them, killing 6 US-NATO cowardly troops instantly, while the soldiers was immediately shot and martyred by the other soldiers in the base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-11-2010

Minions' checkpoint struck by missiles, 6 killed or wounded. As many as 9 missiles stormed by Mujahideen into the enemy check post caused the puppets fatal losses, according to the report, some 4 cowardly soldiers of ANA were killed besides 2 wounded in Khugino, Nangarhar Tuesday night at around 8:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1-12-2010

Landmine blast in Nangarhar kills 2 minions, wounds 3. At least five puppets were killed or wounded as a result of blast detonated at their military vehicle Wednesday at around 10:00 am in the province's Bati Kot district, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-12-2010

2 American invaders killed 3 wounded as US tank blown apart in bombing. A roadside bomb in Nangarhar's Khugaino district hit and eliminated a one the US invading forces' tanks Thursday killing 2 invaders and wounding another 2, Mujahideen officials said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply vehicle rocked in Nangarhar. Mujahideen targeted enemy supply vehicle along Jalalabad-Turkham road, destroying the tanker and killing the driver and conductor in the vehicle yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-12-2010

Enemy military base struck by Mujahideen attack. On earlier Sunday Mujahideen stormed the puppets' military base in Lapura, Nangarhar causing the Afghan puppet soldiers fatal losses and severe damages, with the number of the enemies killed or injured unclear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-12-2010

5 US invaders killed, 2 hurt in ambush attack. The US invading soldiers were caught in an ambush in Gushta district of Nangarhar and were drawn into a face-to-face fighting with Mujahideen of the Islam lasting about an hour, in which 5 US invaders were killed and two were injured with one of their tanks destroyed on Monday at about 3:00 pm, local time, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Afghanistan kills 3 US invaders, wounds. In province's Khogainu district, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan go one of the US invaders' tanks destroyed Monday at roughly 4:00 pm, in which 3 American cowardly troops were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-12-2010

5 US invaders killed, 2 hurt in ambush attack. The US invading soldiers were caught in an ambush in Gushta district of Nangarhar and were drawn into a face-to-face fighting with Mujahideen of the Islam lasting about an hour, in which 5 US invaders were killed and two were injured with one of their tanks destroyed on Monday at about 3:00 pm, local time, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Afghanistan kills 3 US invaders, wounds. In province's Khogainu district, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan go one of the US invaders' tanks destroyed Monday at roughly 4:00 pm, in which 3 American cowardly troops were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-12-2010

Mujahideen attack kills 3 puppets, wounds 6 in Afghanistan. At least 3 puppets were killed with another wounded in Mujahideen attack in Khogainu district of Nangarhar on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Another US helicopter brought down; 23 US invaders killed. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan shot down another US invading forces' helicopter in Nangarhar province killing more than 23 invading American troops on Wednesday afternoon (Dec. 08) at around 2:00 pm, local time, Mujahideen officials said. The helicopter was shot at in Hisarak district of the province while flying to the airfield and flew faster in an attempt to survive the crash saving the lives of the crewmen and soldier of the US invaders but fell to the ground midway to the airbase and destroyed leaving those aboard the helicopter dead. It is the second helicopter shot down in Nangarhar bringing the number the US invading soldiers to 40 over the last 24 hours. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17 American invaders killed as US helicopter shot down in Nangarhar. As many as 17 crew members and soldiers of the US invading forces were killed when a US helicopter got shot down by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in southern Nangarhar province of Afghanistan yesterday night. The shoot down took place at about 12:00 am, in the area which has remained cordoned off by the US invaders, Mujahideen report suggests. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-12-2010

At ten o'clock this morning, Majadhdon attacked convoy of American invaders in Behsud; attack lasted about an hour, armored vehicle was destroyed by RPG, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

12-12-2010

4 American invading troops killed in bombing in Nangarhar. At least 4 invading Americans were killed when a roadside bomb ripped through their tank, leaving the tank wrecked in Khogiano district of Nangarhar on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-12-2010

15 invading American troops killed in Mujahideen clash in Afghanistan. The US invading forces received deadliest losses during a night raid aimed at the noncombatant civilians in Khogiyanu district of Nangarhar province yesterday night, Mujahideen official said on Monday. The intense fighting came after Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had received information from their informer known as Khan who had joined police force to keep the Mujahideen informed about the raids and invasions of the civilian houses by the US-NATO invaders, the report stated, adding that the US invading forces came under Mujahideen heavy and small arms fire upon reaching the area, drawing the enemy into a bloody onslaught which continued at fierce pace for about 3 hours with the Mujahideen using heavy and small machine guns, in which as many as 15 US invading soldiers were killed or wounded apart from the heavy damages inflicted on the them. The corpses of the 3 American invaders are reported to have been lying in the war zone till later today. Regrettably, Mujahid Khan was said to have become martyr during cross-fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-12-2010

Mujahideen 58 missiles and mortar shells rock enemy military post. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Nangarhar province stormed as many as 58 mortar and missiles rounds into the enemy post known as Shah Kot post in Naziyano districts of the provinces causing the enemy fatal losses and severe damages on Wednesday afternoon, however, it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded during the heavy arms attack. The report adds soon after the attack, the US attack helicopters bombed the area heavily but no Mujahids have been harmed in the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under heavy arms attack. The US military campaign or base stationed in the center of Khogiano district of Nangarhar province came under heavy arms fire by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, according to Mujahideen report, 3 missiles landed at the enemy base, more likely to have caused the US invading forces based there heavy losses but it is no known how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-12-2010

4 minions killed, 7 wounded with 2 vehicles destroyed. A new report indicates that some 4 puppets were killed and 7 more hurt in a clash with Mujahideen in Lal Pura district of Nangarhar province erupted after Mujahideen, lurking in an ambush, attacked the enemy with heavy and small arms fire killing 4 policemen of the puppets ANP and wounding another 7 with two of their military vehicle being shot with RPGs on Thursday at roughly 10:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tankers destroyed in Jalalabad. A roadside bomb explosion in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar hit and eliminated a fuel truck of the NATO invaders traveling in convoy on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-12-2010

Blast in Jalalabad kills 4 US invaders destroys tank. At least 4 US invaders were killed when a roadside bomb struck and destroyed their military tank in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-12-2010

2 puppets killed, 2 wounded in Nangarhar. In the province's Bati Kot district, Mujahideen attack 4 puppets riding on two motorbikes, killing two puppets and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At third hour of the afternoon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of border police in Dur Baba. Soldier was killed by sniper, five others were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-12-2010

Two enemy vehicles destroyed in Nangarhar. Two of the puppets' vehicles were reported to have been destroyed when Mujahideen attacked their military convoy in Lal Pura district of Nangarhar on Monday, however, it is unclear how many were killed or wounded on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders' supply truck torched in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the NATO supply convoy in Khogiyano, Nangarhar, torched one of the enemy truck on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-12-2010

Chief of district council wounded in blast. On later Monday, a roadside bomb blast tore the vehicle of the chief of the district council, leaving the vehicle wrecked and severely wounded the target himself in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-12-2010

4 American invaders killed as their tank destroyed. some US invaders were killed Thursday as their tank gotten blown apart by Mujahideen IEDs in Sher Zad district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Border police base attacked in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate the military base of the puppet border police yesterday night, however no losses of life and injury have reported so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned truck of enemy in Lal Pur at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-12-2010

Oil tanker shot in Nangarhar. A fuel truck got shot by Mujahideen along Torkham-Jalalabad road and was left on fire on Thursday evening in Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in bomb attack. At least 5 puppets were killed Friday as their military vehicle got targeted by Mujahideen IED in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' second lieutenant killed in Jalalabad. A second lieutenant of the puppets army got shot and killed by a Mujahid sniper in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-12-2010

Attack on US military base; 11 puppets killed or wounded. At least 3 puppets were killed with 9 more fatally wounded with one of their military post completely consumed during a large scale attack by Mujahideen on the US invaders military base and puppets military posts in Robab district, Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Agent of NDS, spy agency killed in Nangarhar. On later Saturday, an agent of NDS a US-NATO local spy agency got killed in Mujahideen guerrilla attack in Khogiano, Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District governor severely wounded in Nangarhar. An armed attack on the district governor of Chaprihar Saturday wounded the target badly besides wounding one of his bodyguard and killing another one in the same district of Nangarhar, Mujahideen report from Nangarhar stated. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-12-2010

Attack on US invaders' supply convoy destroy heavy truck. The US invaders supply came under Mujahideen attack Sunday morning as it was traveling along Afghanistan-Pakistan route in an area near Jalalabad city known as Form-3, in which a heavy truck loaded a US armored tank got shot with RPGs, leaving it completely wrecked. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO supply convoy attacked in Nangarhar, 2 supply trucks destroyed. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a NATO supply convoy along Torkham-Jalalabad road, a rout between Pakistan and Afghanistan in Mohmand Darah district, Nangarhar province, killing one and wounding two more besides destroying two logistical trucks at predawn, about 5:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, a dozen killed when their military post overrun. Two minions are said to have been killed and several wounded with their military post completely overrun Sunday when it came under Mujahideen attack in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday Mujahideen of the Islamic attacked supply convoy of invaders and destroyed fuel tanker in Bati Kot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders oin Bati Kot at seven o'clock of the morning, truck carrying U.S tank was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-12-2010

Explosion in Jalalabad city destroys ranger, leaves six puppets. Some 6 minions of the puppets ANA were killed with another severely hurt Monday evening when Mujahideen got their vehicle blown to the pieces using IED in Jalalabad city, the provincial capital of Nangarhar province of Afghanistan, Mujahideen officials said on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed when their tank hits roadside bomb. At least 3 invading American troops got killed when Mujahideen had their tank detonated using IEDs in Khogiano district, Nangarhar province on Monday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-12-2010

4 invading Americans killed, tank destroyed. A roadside bomb in Khogiani district, Nangarhar province of Afghanistan ripped into a US armored tank, breaking the tank apart and killed some four US invaders on Wednesday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Behsud district, Nangarhar, 16 December 2010



Destroyed supply convoy of enemy, Behsud, Nangarhar



Destroyed supply convoy of enemy, Nangarhar

NEWS report January 2011 see in IF #25

01-02-2011

Invaders' military base comes under heavy arms fire. Mujahideen officials said Tuesday a US invading force's base in Gahni Khel district, Nangarhar province came under Mujahideen heavy arms attack on Monday evening at about 7:00 pm, striking missiles two of which hit the target which was likely to have inflicted fatal losses on the invading forces, but gave no specific figures of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-01-2011

Mujahid shoots down helicopter in Jalalabad city. In Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar, a Mujahid near the border brigade shot a US helicopter with rocket while it was going to land and went down nearby and was ripped into pieces on Wednesday, killing all the American invaders aboard. The wreckage of the struck helicopter is said to be lying scattered on the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nangarhar blast destroys invaders tank, kills 4. At least 4 US terrorists were killed and their tank completely destroyed at 08:00 am in an IED attack on the main road between Ghani Khel district and Markoh. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid shoots down invaders helicopter in Nangarhar. Reports from Nangarhar district say that a brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate shot an American helicopter at 08:00 am with an RPG round near Jalalabad city's border. It is said that the helicopter crashed to the ground, killing all invaders inside. The wreckage of the helicopter is still lying at the shoot down scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

03-02-2011

11 US invaders killed in struck helicopter. There is a recent report from Nangarhar province that as many as 11 US invading troops got killed in the helicopter shot down by a Mujahid on Wednesday. Zabihullah Mujahid, a spokesman for Al-Emarah website, in his telephonic conversation told Al-Emarah that a reliable sources on the condition of anonymity confirmed that all the 11 invaders killed in the shoot down incident were American soldiers. The person who was not authorized to disclose this was an eyewitness to what had happened. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply truck targeted in Nangarhar. Mujahideen, in an attack on the NATO invaders' supply convoy traveling along Jalalabad Turkham highway, shot and destroyed on of the logistical truck full supply, however, no losses of life and injury have been reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders fuel truck in Nangarhar. One of the US trucks carrying fuel to US invading forces got attacked and set on fire upon being shot with RPG along Jalalabad Turkham highway by Mujahideen on Thursday morning at around 9:00 am, but it is not determined whether anyone was killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-01-2011

Blast hit enemy oil tanker in Jalalabad city. On Friday, according to a report from Nangarhar province, an oil tanker carrying fuel to the US invaders got targeted and set ablaze in a roadside bomb blast in Jalalabad city, the capital of the province at about 11:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-NATO invaders martyr 2 civilians in Nangarhar. The invading forces during the invasion of the civilian houses in Lalpura district of the province martyred 2 innocent civilians, while two of the Mujahideen are said to have become martyrs, as well last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-02-2011

9 puppets killed, 14 wounded in Nangarhar province. As many as 9 policemen of the puppet regime got killed and a further 14 were fatally wounded in two bombings detonated in an interval of 20 minutes in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province on Tuesday at about 4:00 pm, local time. According to the report, the first blast detonated at the police coaster vehicle bowing it up and killing or wounding several policemen, 20 minutes after the first explosion took place, the second bomb placed at a wheelbarrow set off killing or wounding further puppets who had come to the blast site to retrieve the dead and wounded from the wreckage of the struck police coaster. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-NATO invaders killed as their tank hit in bombing. On Tuesday evening, at approximately 6:00 pm, at least 3 US-NATO invaders got killed as their a roadside bombing struck and destroyed their tank in the province's Khogiano district

Two supply vehicles torched in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the supply convoy of the NATO invaders along Jalalabad and Turkham highway yesterday night, destroying a military and an oil tanker besides wounding three of the security guards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on NATO patrol kills 3 invaders, wounds 2 more. At least 3 US-led invaders were killed with a further two wounded following an attack by Mujahideen engaging the invaders into a thirty-minute long battle along the road between Jalalabad in Khewa district of Nangarhar later on Tuesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 personnel of puppet regime injured in Jalalabad city. At least five officials of the minion government got injured in a roadside bomb in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar today at about 10:00 am, local time. Among the puppets injured included sons Hajji Qardeer, and Hajji Zahir and the other three were sons of Hajji Jamal. The whole family of Hajji Qareer is said to be working for the puppet regime. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-02-2011

3 killed, 2 wounded as vehicle of chief of police hits. On Tuesday, the vehicle of the chief of police, Ali Shah Paktiawal got blown apart in bombing in Jalalabad city, the provincial capital of Nangarhar killing three of his bodyguards and wounding another two, while the target escaped unhurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets severely hurt in bombing. A violent explosion wounded 3 policemen badly near Mostoifiat Chouk in Jalalabad city, the capital Nangarhar on Tuesday evening at around 7:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-02-2011

Invaders' oil tanker blown off in bombing. One of the invading forces' oil tanker traveling in convoy struck a roadside bomb in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Thursday morning, nevertheless, it is not clear if anyone was killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-02-2011

Puppets' base comes under missiles attack. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate struck some five missiles at the enemy military base located in Lal Pura district of Nangarhar, the report indicated, adding the base was badly damaged in the missiles attack but gave no exact figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Enemy outpost attacked in Nangarhar province. In the outskirts of Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the one of the puppets' outposts damaging the facility and causing the enemy casualties the number of which is not determined so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-02-2011

Police academy struck by missiles in Nangarhar. Mujahideen fired two missiles landing into the police academy in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province last night at about 1:00 am, local time, destroying vehicles parked inside the academy, while there is no information on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-02-2011

NDS agent killed in Jalalabad city. Noor Muhammad agent NDS a local spy agency of the US-NATO invaders formerly known as KHAD, got taken away today in Jalalabad city while walking, the report said. He was sniped by Mujahid in Talishi Chowk in area in the heart of Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. The target is said to have been spying for the US invading forces for a long time and eventually faced the music in the evening hours of Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-02-2011

Supply convoy attacked in Nangarhar province. Mujaideen attacked a supply convoy of the invading forces Monday at 9:00 pm, along Jalalabad-Turkham highway in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province. According to the report, one of the supply trucks got shot with RPGs and was completely destroyed during the attack, nevertheless, there is no reports on confirmed fatalities. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fuel truck torched in Nangarhar. On Monday morning, at about 9:00 am, Mujahideen attacked the supply convoy of the invading forces in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province causing an oil tanker to set on fire but it is not clear how many invaders were killed or wounded during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-02-2011

2 American invaders killed, 2 wounded as their tank targeted by bombing. A roadside bomb blast hit and annihilated one of the US invaders' tanks in Khugiano district of Nangarhar on Wednesday killing 2 American invading soldier and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post hit by bombing. On Wednesday ,Mujahideen in the province's Muhmand Darah district carried heavy arms attack on the enemy outpost, according to the report, at least 3 missiles were fired at the post damaging the building but it not clear how many have been killed or wounded during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-02-2011

Enemy check post attacked in Nangarhar. The puppets' military post located along Turkham-Jalalabad road in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar came under Mujahideen attack last night, according to the report, Mujahideen used heavy and small arms fire but the number of the casualties is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minions' military vehicle rocketed by RPGs in Nangarhar. In the province's Khewa district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot one of the puppets' forces military vehicle leaving it completely wrecked , killing or wounding all those in the vehicles on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-02-2011

5 minions killed, 2 hurt in bombing. Some five puppets got killed and another two wounded in bombing that struck and left the enemy military vehicle completely wrecked in Behsood district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-02-2011

Several dozens puppets and agents of NDS killed or wounded in Jalalabad operation. On Saturday, at around 12:00 pm, Shahid, Zara Jan and Jamal-ud-Din, three martyr-seeking Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate who were armed with heavy and small arms and explosive vests got into the Kabul Bank's military section where the agents of NDS, a local spy agency of US-NATO invaders and the puppets of the ANA were waiting to get their monthly pay and engaged in bloody firefight using heavy and small machine guns and hand grenades which left several dozens of puppets and spy agents of NDS killed or wounded. At about 2:00 pm, Mujahideen using a remote-controlled device detonated an Auto Rickshaw stuffed with some 50 kg of explosives outside the bank which killed or wounded more than 10 puppet soldiers who had been surrounding the bank besides damaging the building. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

More than 100 policemen and agents of NDS killed or wounded in Jalalabad operation. The recent report indicates that more hundred agents of NDS and policemen were killed in Saturday's operation carried out by three brave martyrdom-seeking Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Kabul Bank based in Jalalabad city when the puppets were going to receive their monthly salary. Zabihullah Mujahid, the spokesman of Islamic Emirate told Al-Emirah by telephone that the three Mujahideen, after opening fire on the guards outside the bank, got into the bank and taking the advantage of a large number of the puppets being gathered in a small place, the three heroic Mujahideen opened fire on them killing or wounding a large number of the policemen and the agents, while almost simultaneously, Mujahideen detonated an Auto Rickshaw blast outside the bank at reinforcements wanting to get into the bank killing and wounding more than 25, majority of whom were the policemen. Zabihullah added that the fighting continued till the afternoon hours of the day with the Mujahideen putting up firm resistance, meantime, one of the Mujahid was found wounded and was picked up by the security forces and upon being carried inside the military vehicle surrounded by a large number of the policeman and other government officials, the wounded Mujahid blew up his explosive vest killing or wounding dozens of the puppets including the Ali Shah Paktia Wal who was reportedly present in the last bomb attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Nangarhar hits enemy vehicle, kills 5 puppets. Some five minions of ANA got killed and other two were badly wounded Friday when their tank was targeted by Mujahideen IED blast in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-02-2011

3 NATO invaders killed in bombing in Nangarhar province. A roadside bomb planed by Mujahideen in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province detonated when their armored tank ran over it as the their military convoy reached the Shadal Bazaar of this district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-02-2011

NATO air strikes leave 6 villagers martyred. In Nangarhar's Khogiano district, the invading forces' airstrikes martyred 6 members of a family including the parents and four of their children before predawn at about 4:00 am, a Mujahideen officials said on Monday. The victim is said to have been working as cook for the US invaders in their base in Khogiano district of this province. Meantime, four of the Mujahideen are reportedly martyred in the bombing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' tank struck in bombing. A roadside bombing in the province's Khugiano district hit and destroyed a tank of the American invaders killing or wounding all those on board on Monday at around 11:00 am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles hit district headquarter in Nangarhar province. Before predawn, at about 4:00 am, Mujahideen stormed missiles at the district headquarter of Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar, a Mujahideen official said on Monday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-02-2011

Oil tanker destroyed in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the supply convoy of the US-NATO invading forces before a couple of hours, tonight and shot one of the fuel truck with the RPGs which was set on fire and consumed completely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in bombing in Nangarhar province. A roadside bombing in Nangarhar's Bati Kot hit and destroyed the enemy ranger killing 5 of the border policemen traveling in the vehicle on Tuesday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Damaged car of puppet police, Dara Nur, Nangarhar, 23 April 2011



Destroyed enemy vehicles, near Jalalabad, 26 April 2011



Destroyed enemy vehicles, near Jalalabad, 26 April 2011



Jalalabad-Kabul highway, 27 April 2011

24-02-2011

4 minions killed as their vehicle hit in bombing. A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed puppets' vehicle in Nangarhar's Chaprihar district, killing four policemen traveling in the vehicle on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two oil tankers torched in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, Feb. 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the supply convoy of the NATO invaders in the province's Bati Kto district, burned down two of the enemy's oil tankers on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets check post destroyed in bombing. On Thursday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate got one of the check post of the puppets forces destroyed using bomb attack in Khogiano district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Surkh Rowd district comes under attack in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district center of Surkh Rowd district, Nangarhar province using heavy arms fire yesterday night but there is no information on the figures of death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-02-2011

District center comes under missiles fire in Nangarhar province. The district center of Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province came under Mujahideen attack on Friday night. According to the report from the area, three missiles slammed into the district headquarter without knowing the exact size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT office in Qul-e-Urdu (corps) of Nangarhar attacked. The PRT office based inside the corps of Nangarhar came under attack yesterday night at about 12:00 pm, local time. The attack continued about 20 minute; however, there is no information on losses of the invaders in the stationed in the PRT center. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-02-2011

3 puppets killed in bomb attack in Nangarhar. In Nangarhar province's Ghani Khel, three minion soldiers of ANA were killed when a roadside bomb blast tore through their tank on Saturday afternoon, according to the report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four American invaders killed, tank eliminated in Nangarhar. On Saturday afternoon, at least 4 US invaders were killed when their tank was targeted by Mujahideen IEDs in Nangarhar's Khogiano district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-02-2011

4 killed or wounded as puppets' vehicle struck in bombing. At least 4 puppets were killed and wounded in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province when their ranger vehicle got targeted by a roadside bomb blast which left the it smashed into pieces on Sunday at about 4:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed or wounded as puppets' vehicle struck in bombing. At least 4 puppets were killed and wounded in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province when their ranger vehicle got targeted by a roadside bomb blast which left the it smashed into pieces on Sunday at about 4:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 American invaders killed when their tank runs over landmine blast. At least 4 American invaders were killed when their armored tank was torn part IED in Khugaino district of Kunar province on Sunday, at about 12:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-02-2011

A dozen NATO invaders killed as their tank destroyed in attack. In the province's Khogianu district, Mujahideen mounted a surprise attack on NATO invaders' patrol shooting one of the enemy tanks killing or wounding a dozen of the NATO invading troops last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four minions take out when their vehicle blown off in bombing. At least 4 puppets of ANA were killed as their vehicle ran over landmine that blown their tank into pieces in Khaiwa district of Nangarhar province on Monday morning at almost 8:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker destroyed in Jalalabad city. On Monday, at about 10:00 am, Mujahideen burned down one of the NATO invaders oil tanker during in attack in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Border brigade attacked with heavy arms fire. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out heavy arms attack on the border brigade of Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar without knowing the exact extent of the losses caused to the enemy yesterday evening at about 7:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-03-2011

Jalalabad Airfield comes under missiles fire. In the evening hours of Thursday, March 03, 2011, Mujahideen of the Islamic attacked Jalalabad Airfield with missiles and two missiles landed at the airbase but no losses of life have been confirmed so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-03-2011

7 puppets killed as their vehicle hit roadside bomb. At least 7 puppets of ANA were killed when vehicle ran over a roadside bomb in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province on Friday at about 12:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-03-2011

3 puppets of border brigade killed, 4 hurt in Nangarhar. In the province's Nangarhar province's Chaprihar district, a roadside bomb blast killed 3 puppets of border brigade and wounded 4 more as it went off under their ranger vehicle and tearing apart in the morning hours of the day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy military base comes struck by missiles. On Friday evening, Mujahideen attacked a military base of the invading forces in Turkham, border town of Nangarhar near Pakistan. At least 3 missiles hit the base, while the extent of the losses caused to the invading forces in not clear. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy oil tanker eliminated in Nangarhar province. A roadside bomb in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar hit and destroyed an oil truck carrying fuel to the invading forces last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-03-2011

Enemy oil tanker eliminated in Jalalabad city. On Sunday, at around eleven o'clock Mujahideen got a oil tanker torn apart using IED in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-03-2011

14 NATO officials and puppets killed, 15 severely injured in Nangarhar. As many as 29 NATO officials and policemen were killed and wounded in separate bomb attacks in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province on Monday, Zabihullah Mujahid said. At least four foreign advisers were killed when their car heading from Jalalabad Airfield hit a roadside bomb in near Eid Gah Masjid in Jalalabad city. A little over half an hour later, a second massive blast detonated at the policemen who had approached the blast site, killing 10 policemen including 4 high-ranking officers instantly and wounding 15 more. No civilians have been harmed in the second bomb blast as the site has remained under cordon since the first blast took place. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-03-2011

Two high-ranking officers among dead in Jalalabad bombings. Two high-ranking police officers are said to have been among 10 puppets killed in two bombings in the eastern city of Jalalabad, while four foreign advisers were also killed in the first bombing. Both bombings caused some 15 policemen to be seriously injured. The death toll raises and a doctor said on the condition of anonymity that two high-ranking officials among 10 killed includes an officer in counter terrorism, while the other is the assistant of the head of Hawzah-e-Char in Jalalabad city. A number of the government officials and policemen who have been killed and wounded in the blasts have been taken to the hospital, he added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-03-2011

Martyr attack in Nangarhar kills 16 US-NATO invaders, destroys 4 tanks. On Wednesday, March 09, 2011, as many as 11 US-NATO invading troops got killed and a further 5 were terribly hurt with 3 military tanks and one truck loaded with an armored tank destroyed in a martyrdom attack carried out by Abdullah, a brave Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate on the US-NATO convoy traveling along Turkhum-Jalalabad highway who slammed his vehicle filled with 19 mortars and 15 rockets and 7 other heavy mars fire. The operation took place in Farm-4 area of Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of US invaders killed or wounded as their patrol attacked

A dozen of the US invading troops have reportedly been killed Tuesday when their patrol convoy of the enemy came under attack that triggered a one-hour long fighting in Behsood district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 oil tanker annihilated in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, Mar. 09 – The supply convoy carrying fuel and other supplies to the US-NATO invaders was waylaid by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate along Turkham-Jalalabad highway in Muhmand Darah district of destroying three fuel trucks last night at about 11:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-03-2011

Mujahideen kill more than a dozen of US invaders in clash. Some three US invaders were killed Monday afternoon when the enemy tank traveling the invaders military got rocked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the province' Khugaion district, a Mujahideen official said. He added shortly afterwards, a number of the US invaders, who had got off their tanks to carried a ground operation against, came under attack that resulted in killing and wounding a dozen more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-03-2011

Border police check post comes under missiles fire. At least three missiles hit the enemy check post inflicting deadly losses on the enemy besides damaging the facility later yesterday night at about 3:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-03-2011

Enemy military post comes under attack in Jalalabad city. On Sunday evening, at around 7:00 pm, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked checkpoint and battalion of military commission in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province, but it is not determine how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 2 wounded as their tank blown up in Nangarhar. At least two US invaders killed with another two seriously wounded when their tank got hit and destroyed in Mujahideen IED blast in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-03-2011

District center comes under attack in Nangarhar province. The district headquarter of Mohmand Darah district of Nangarhar province came under Mujahideen attack last nigh without determining killing or wounding. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-03-2011

2 NATO invaders killed, 2 wounded as tank blown up in Nangarhar. A roadside bomb attack struck NATO tank in Khogiano district of Nangarhar, ripping the enemy armored tank apart and killing two invaders besides wounding another two on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-03-2011

Enemy fuel trucks blown part in Jalalabad city. A roadside bomb attack set off destroying an oil tanker in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy fuel trucks blown part in Jalalabad city. A roadside bomb attack set off destroying an oil tanker in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar on Wednesday. According to a report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 security guards killed in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the NATO invaders' supply convoy, killed some five of the escort guards besides wounding 4 more and destroyed three of the supply and military vehicles in Hisarak district, Nangarhar province last night. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

17-03-2011

Martyr attack strikes US invaders' military convoy, more than 11 killed. At about 6:20, Thursday, March 17, 2011, a lone Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate, Zahid, resident of the same district rammed his corolla car stuffed with firework including 6 mortar shells, 4 large mines, 250 kilo explosive and other heavy arms ammo into the military convoy of the US invading forces passing through the Chamtala area in Khogiano district of the province annihilating two of the enemy armored tanks and killing more than 11 American invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen battle with US invading forces in Nangarhar. In Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar, Mujahideen attacked the military convoy US invaders Wednesday triggering a one-hour long fighting, ending in killing or wounding a dozen of the US invaders with damaging some of their tanks or vehicles, the report said, but gave no specific details on death or injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol comes under attack in Nangarhar. On Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nangarhar Pachir Agam district attacked the patrol convoy of the puppet police forces with heavy and small arms, causing the enemy deadly losses and severe damages; nevertheless, extent of deaths and casualties is not known yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-03-2011

Oil tanker set on fire in Nangarhar. A convoy carrying fuel and other supplies to the US-NATO invading forces waylaid along Turkham-Jalalabad highway last night, leaving one of the fuel truck on fire which was completely consumed, according to the report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-03-2011

Supply truck rocketed in Nangarhar province. In the province's Bati Kot district, Mujahideen waylaid the invaders supply convoy along Turkham-Jalalabad highway, destroying one of the trucks upon shooting with RPGs last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Destroyed fuel tanker, Jalalabad, 30 April 2011



Fuel tanker destroyed in Nangarhar, August 2011

20-03-2011

Enemy check post attacked in Nangarhar. In Nangarhar's Behsood district, several of the cowardly minions were killed or wounded during an attack carried out one their military post last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO invaders killed, 2 wounded as tank destroyed in Nangarhar. On Saturday afternoon, some two NATO invading troops got wounded with two more seriously wounded in as their tank was hit by RPGs during an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Khaiwa district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under attack in Nangarhar. At day break Sunday, Mujahideen carried out heavy arms fire on the US invading forces' base located in Khogiano district of Nangarhar but no losses of life and injury are confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under attack in Nangarhar. At day break Sunday, Mujahideen carried out heavy arms fire on the US invading forces' base located in Khogiano district of Nangarhar but no losses of life and injury are confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under attack in Nangarhar. At day break Sunday, Mujahideen carried out heavy arms fire on the US invading forces' base located in Khogiano district of Nangarhar but no losses of life and injury are confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-03-2011

Agent of NDS killed in Nangarhar province. An agent of NDS spying for the US invaders got sniped and killed in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar on Monday, according to a report from Nangarhar provnicne. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two NATO invaders killed as tank wrecked in Jalalabad city. At least two US-led invading force's soldiers were killed and another wounded when their tank was hit by Mujahideen IED blast in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-03-2011

Blast in Nangarhar kills 5 puppets. At least 3 border policemen were killed and 2 more wounded as their vehicle got blown off in Mujahideen bombing in Lalpura district of Nangarhar on Wednesday morning, at about 9:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-03-2011

Scores of puppets killed as enemy base stormed in Nangarhar. In the province's Naziayano district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed the enemy base with mortars missiles and rockets on tonight at about 9:00 pm, local time. The attacked lasted 30 minutes resulted in causing the enemy fatal losses as well as damaging the enemy base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US patrol comes under Mujahideen attack in Nangarhar province. At predawn, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a team of enemy's combat patrol killing or wounding a dozen of the US patrol in Behsood district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at headquarters of NDS in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-03-2011

Minions' military vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar. In Nangarhar's Behsood district, a roadside bomb planted by Mujahideen in a village struck and smashed it into pieces killing or fatally wounded all the puppets inside the vehicle on Friday morning at about 9:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker set on fire in Jalalabad city. On later Friday morning, an enemy fuel truck got burn down in Jalalabad city the capital of Nangarhar province after it was blown apart through a magnet bomb blast attached to the oil tanker, however, it is not clear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-03-2011

Enemy check post overrun in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate overran the enemy check post detonating with remote-controlled bomb blast in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Saturday evening at about 7:00 pm, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-03-2011

US invaders patrol attacked in Nangarhar. On Tuesday afternoon, a dozens of the US invaders are reported to have been killed or wounded as a result of an attack carried out on the enemy patrol in Khogainu district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base attacked in Nangarhar. On Tuesday afternoon, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked one of the US invaders' military base in Khugaino district of the province, while there is no specific information on the number of death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post overrun in Nangarhar province. In the province's Lalpura district, Mujahideen attacked the puppets' military outpost overrunning and causing the enemy deadly losses in Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-03-2011

6 minions killed, several wounded in fighting. The fighting broke out in Lalpura district, Nangarhar province when the puppet forces indented to plot an operation against Mujahideen and continued for about an hour killing 6 cowardly soldiers of ANA and wounding several more on Thursday noon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**Archival NANGARHAR news of IF are completed
First parts of Retrospective see in IF # 25, 46**

More photomaterials about NANGARHAR in all others issues

*** NEWS REPORTS of themes «RETROSPECTIVE» can be
incomplete or reduced for technical reasons**

In Fight



MILITARY Operations!

November 2012

PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF INCIDENTS	PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF INCIDENTS	Totally
Badahshan	10	Kunar	67	1162*
Badghis	17	Kunduz	3	
Baghlan	21	Laghman	40	
Balkh	7	Logar	55	
Bamiyan	1	Nangarhar	61	
Daykundi	11	Nimroz	52	
Farah	21	Nuristan	13	
Faryab	17	Paktika	26	
Ghazni	66	Paktia	39	
Ghor	4	Panjsher	1	
Helmand	202	Parwan	12	
Herat	37	Samangan	3	
Jowzjan	4	Saripul	3	
Kabul	11	Takhar	2	
Kandahar	156	Uruzgan	38	
Kapisa	10	Wardak	64	
Khost	35	Zabul	53	
				<p>* The approximate statistics. See official sources for the accurate information.</p> <p>** Some incidents can be united in one news.</p> <p>*** News reports can be uncompleted for technical reasons</p>



ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

In magazine is used message of official representatives of Emirate Afghanistan and photo of news agencies. Possible infidelities occur because of the editor of magazine only. This absolutely informal issue for visual support of a news report from Emirate Afghanistan

Do not forget mujahideen in your dua

Source of news and interviews:
Official sites of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

Texts marked "Informal translation" are translated by edition of magazine
Informal translation is a little reduced
The edition publish only part of full news report and messages



O ALLAH, MAKE THEM AND THEIR WEAPONRY A BOOTY FOR THE MUJAHIDEEN
YOU ARE OUR SUPPORT AND YOU ARE OUR ONLY VICTOR; BY YOUR ORDER WE ATTACK;
BY YOUR ORDER WE RETREAT AND BY YOUR ORDER WE FIGHT
O ALLAH, THE SKY IS YOURS; THE EARTH IS YOURS; THE SEA IS YOURS,
SO WHATEVER FORCES THEY HAVE IN THE SKY, DROP THEM.
DESTROY ALL THEIR FORCES IN EARTH AND SINK ALL THEIR FORCES IN SEA
O ALLAH, DEAL WITH THEM FOR VERILY THEY CAN NEVER DISABLE YOU
O ALLAH, RETALIATE UPON THEM, AFFLICT THEM LIKE YOU DID TO PHARAOH AND HIS NATION
O ALLAH DEFEAT THEM, DESTROY THEM O THE ALL-STRONG, THE ALL-MIGHTY
ALLAHU AKBAR
"HONOR, POWER AND GLORY BELONG TO ALLAH,
His MESSENGER AND THE BELIEVERS,
BUT THE HYPOCRITES KNOW NOT"

